AUTOMOTIVE CARE & REPAIR
A special pull-out-and-save section... inside this edition!

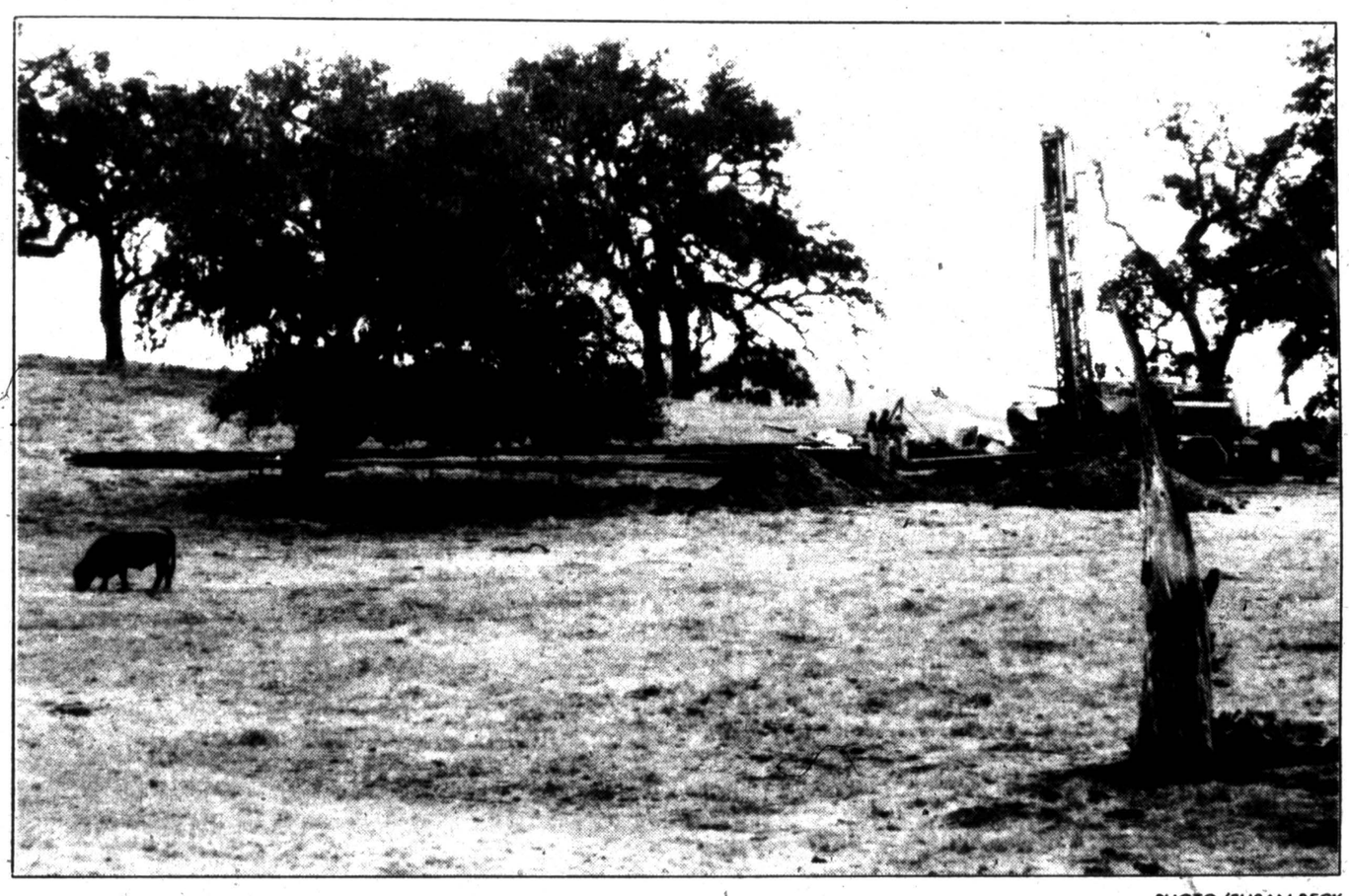
BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No.149

The Carmel Pine Cone

VOLUME 78 NO. 42 OCTOBER 21, 1993

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

Water flows at Rancho San Carlos



PHOTO/SUSAN BECK

TEST WELLS at Rancho San Carlos continue to produce water during high-stress conditions.

Gray: 'There appears to be enough water'

By SUSAN BECK

MEMBERS OF the Rancho San Carlos land-management team are breathing a sigh of relief these days as several test wells pump a steady flow of water up from the depths of the almost 20,000-acre spread in Carmel Valley.

Water is the key issue concerning a proposed subdivision for the ranch, which includes 350 housing units, a 150-room lodge, possible golf course and community center.

"All of the wells have done very well under high-stress conditions," said Tom Gray, managing partner for Rancho San Carlos. "That's encouraging."

At the end of October, four wells some 500 to 600 feet deep, will have completed a 30 day, 24-hour pump test that determines the feasibility of maintaining a continuous supply of water to the ranch, Gray explained.

The test wells are dispersed in various locations throughout Rancho San Carlos, reflecting different geological formations, Gray added. This provides a fair representation of available water for future use.

See **WATER** page 7

Will Highway 1 widening survive without Caltrans?

■CTC chairman suggests it would be foolish to approve a project without the blessing of traffic professionals

By PAUL WOLF

WITH THE California Department of Transportation's continuing opposition to the Highway 1 widening plan, Hatton Canyon freeway opponents face a major obstacle blocking their preferred project.

Can the Highway 1 widening plan survive without Caltrans?

That is the question everyone is asking, after a key Caltrans official this week indicated the agency still supports the Hatton Canyon freeway and believes no "safe and cost-effective" alternative can be produced.

GREG ALBRIGHT OF CALTRANS

"I have not seen the (Caltrans) report, but I can't conceive of our approving a project that doesn't make sense," said Jereme Lipp, chairman of the five-member California Transportation Commission, the state's funding arm for proposed transportation improvements.

Speaking in a telephone interview with The Carmel Pine Cone, Lipp said such action would be the "height of foolishness."

The CTC will decide next month what will be done with $41 million earmarked for the county.

Meanwhile, the 17-member Transportation Agency for Monterey County (TAMC), which meets Wednesday, Oct. 27, will hear from Caltrans.

See **CALTRANS** page 10

Project St. Bernard begins to take shape

By PAUL WOLF

ONE SOCIAL worker described a case of a local resident living in a garage with just a hot plate. "I don't know how the landlord tolerates it," she said.

A specialist in legal services for seniors spoke of "financial abuse" suffered by one senior at the hands of a pilfering nephew.

And then there was the story of the fairly well-to-do widow, age 90, whose judgement was fractured: She would barely eat because she didn't want to break into her principal.

Do these tales lend themselves to obvious solutions? To what extent might a local group of concerned volunteers watch over the welfare of Carmel's "at-risk" seniors?

While these questions linger, one thing is clear: Mayor Ken White's plan to set up a kind of Neighborhood Watch for Carmel seniors got a boost of encouragement as a roomful of social service professionals expressed enthusiasm for his concept.

The mayor was joined by 16 social service professionals and other interested people at a 90-minute meeting, Friday, Oct. 15, held at Carmel City Hall.

By all appearances, the program would be innovative. Committee members could think of no other programs like it operating in other communities.

Volunteer network

As it is now envisioned, the program would be a network of volunteers coordinated and trained by social service professions. At the heart of the program would be block or neighborhood "captains," who would keep track of certain individuals.

The social service professionals who spoke Friday suggested strongly that ongoing "case management" is what is lacking most in available community services to the elderly.

"There is only so far our services can go," admitted Vivica Lohr, executive director of the Pacific Grove-based Meals on Wheels. "Often, there is no follow-up. What we would like to get is some volunteer case management. I see this as an important and viable service."

White has set himself up with three others in the form of a commitee. The mayor has found a name for his mission: Project St. Bernard, a reference to the

See **ST. BERNARD** page 6

Sentencing delayed for juveniles in CHS arson case

THE SENTENCING of three juveniles in connection with a June 13 arson blaze at Carmel High School has been postponed.

The sentencing was anticipated for 1:30 p.m., Wednesday, Oct. 20, before Superior Court Judge John Anton. There was no new date for the sentencing as of Pine Cone press time on the same afternoon.

The three former CHS students were arrested June 20 following a two-week crime spree that reportedly included auto theft, vandal-

See **ARSON** page 10

'Almost every group in town is represented'

Committee clicks to make birthday bash a reality

By SCOTT BREARTON

THE CITY of Carmel will soon be celebrating its 77th birthday party in grand style, thanks to the efforts of "Carmel Celebrates Community," a committee formed last year by Mayor Ken White.

"People can come together, forget their differences and have a good old-fashioned time," White said. "They argue so much about zoning laws and ordinances in this town."

White said the idea for the committee came to him shortly after he was elected to office in April 1992. Under the leadership of former mayor Jean Grace, he said the city's 75th birthday party – the "Diamond Jubilee" – was a huge success.

"I kept hearing people saying what a wonderful party it was," White recalled. "We need to continue to do that. It brings people together. It's a hometown-type gathering with local people. Everybody loves Carmel."

Noel Van Bibber agreed. The Northeast Neighbors Association president and committee member said the 75th birthday party provided the impetus to make it an annual event.

PHOTO/SUSAN BECK

MAGGIE HARDY, committee chairperson

"We decided then we ought to do it every year," Van Bibber said. "It brings everybody together, old and young, all the different groups together, with no political basis. Each one of them becomes just a good, old-time Carmel resident.

"It's a great way to taper off the year in good spirit."

But, according to White, the city was beginning to experience a budget shortfall at the time with no extra money in its coffers to sponsor the event.

So, White asked a group of people to come together for the city's 76th birthday party, many of whom had worked to make the Diamond Jubilee a success. The only difference was that, this time, the group would have to raise the money on its own with no help from the city.

How was the money raised?

In an unusual show of unity from local service clubs and neighborhood organizations, $1,000 was raised to throw the party.

"We paid back the money, plus we had about $350 left over," White said. "Using that profit, we're moving into this year with no help from anybody. We're funding this 77th birthday party with no city funds."

White said the committee is counting on high ticket sales to pay for this year's Halloween Parade and Birthday Barbecue on Sunday, Oct. 31. Proceeds will benefit the Mayor's Youth Fund.

"We'd like to see it happen every year," White noted. "It's a community event."

The mayor was quick to credit members of the broad-based Carmel Celebrates Community Committee, who he said have worked tirelessly to make the event a success.

"We have representatives working really hard on this committee from all the different groups in town," White said. "Almost every group in town is represented here, including city staff."

Members of the committee include city employees, representatives from the Carmel Business Association, local residents' groups, the Red Cross, the Abalone Club and Friends of Sunset Foundation.

Consider the diversity of its 13 members:

- Sandy Farrell
- Maggie Hardy
- Paula Hazdovac
- Sharon Hughes
- Maxine Jennings
- Toni Jepson
- Paul Laub
- Janet Myer
- Pat Sippel
- Za Za Skidmore
- Merv Sutton
- Noel Van Bibber
- Ken White

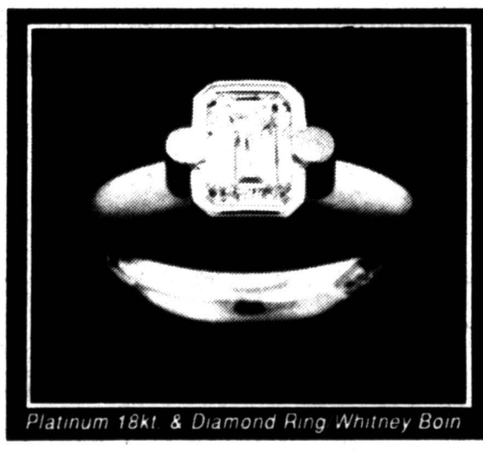
Amazed at enthusiasm

"This group is spending hours and hours orchestrating these events because they love the city," White said. "I've been with them at every meeting and have

See **COMMITTEE** page 9

HALLOWEEN PARADE & BIRTHDAY BARBECUE
Sunday, October 31

- Parade – Noon
- Barbecue – 1 to 2:30 p.m.
- Prizes for best costumes
- Music, dancing and much more!
- Tickets – $10/adults on or before 10/25; $12 after 10/25 and at the door; $2/children (12-and-under); Available at Carmel City Hall, Carmel Business Association, Nielsen's Market, Carmel Recreation Dept.
- Checks payable to: Carmel Celebrates Community
- Information – Sandy Farrell at 624-2781



Platinum 18kt. & Diamond Ring Whitney Boin

Award Winning Designs

CONCEPTS

SIXTH & MISSION STREETS • CARMEL
(408) 624-0661 • FAX (408) 625-8684

375-9235

RITA PARSONS
Blue Cross of California

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT PLANS

Attained Age	Claim Free® Standard Plan"A"	Claim Free® Prudent Buyer Plan
65-69	$40	$55
70-74	$45	$80
75-79	$50	$95
80+	$55	$114

* Your initial premium is for one month's payment and will be due upon enrollment. Rates effective 6-1-92. Not connected with or endorsed by the U.S. Government or the Federal Medicare Program.

® Registered mark of the Blue Cross Association ® Registered mark of Blue Cross of California

Friends of Hospice
Fall Harvest Bazaar

Saturday, October 23rd • 10 am to 3 pm
San Carlos Cathedral Hall
550 Church Street • Monterey

Start your Christmas shopping early!

TREASURES OLD & NEW • *Antiques & Collectibles*
GREAT PUMPKIN PANTRY • *Gourmet Specialties of All Kinds*
DRIED FLOWER MARKET • FRESH FLOWER MARKET
SALINAS VALLEY HARVEST MARKET • CRAFT BOUTIQUE
SATURDAY CAFE *Serving Sandwiches & Beverages*

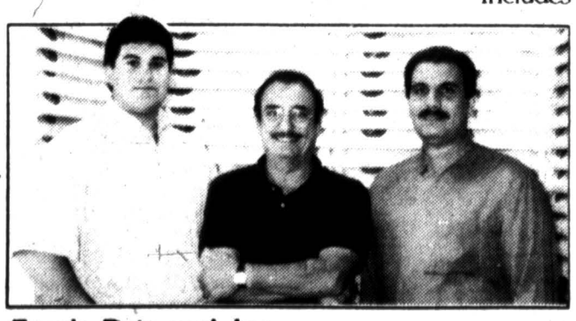
Bring the Family!

ALL PROCEEDS TO BENEFIT HOSPICE OF THE CENTRAL COAST

GRAND OPENING
AT OUR NEW SHOWROOM IN SEASIDE!
SPECIALS!! AUG. 19 - OCT. 30

Du Pont Grand Luxura™
STYLE: Royal Court - 089
100% Stainmaster Luxura Nylon
35 COLORS - LIST PRICE: 36.95
SALE: 26.95 YD.
Includes Basic Installation

Du Pont Stainmaster Plus™
STYLE: Vantage Plus - 732
100% Stainmaster PlusContinuousFilament Nylon - 28 COLORS - LIST PRICE: 19.95
SALE: 14.95 YD.
Includes Basic Installation



Frank, Pete and Joe

We're Still the Largest Mobile Service on the Central Coast!

DUPONT STAINMASTER Queen Carpet

We bring the showroom to you!
CARPET CARAVAN

Locally Owned & Operated
394-2700 372-2700
677 BROADWAY • SEASIDE

Briefly Speaking

Sur Sur Ranch funds OK'd

A CONGRESSIONAL committee has approved appropriation of $2 million to buy 994 acres of the Sur Sur Ranch for the federal parks system, Congressman Sam Farr announced this week.

"I care deeply about the preservation of this pristine land," Farr said, "and am very pleased that the House-Senate Conference Committee responded to my request for funding."

Sur Sur Ranch is on the ocean-facing slopes of the Santa Lucia Mountains and extends from mountain ridges to the surf. It includes wide meadows, dense redwood forests and rugged cliffs.

Farr won inclusion of the money in the new Interior Department budget, then lobbied for restoration after the U.S. Senate cut the $2 million. Final approval could come later this week, he said.

Artist's health improving

LONGTIME PENINSULA artist Sam Colburn, 84, was at home in Pacific Grove "and showing improvement" on Wednesday following a brief stay in Carmel Convalescent Hospital, according to his wife.

Artist Grace Meredith-Colburn said: "Sam is very strong and lucid. With proper care, he will make a good recovery."

Colburn went into Carmel Convalescent after medical problems flared up about two weeks ago.

"He might go back there for a few days until he is stronger," his wife said Wednesday. "I'm not sure right now. We're waiting for a call from his doctor."

Road work has begun

THE MONTEREY County Public Works Department has begun restoration work on an existing retaining wall on Garrapatos Road, one tenth of a mile from Palo Colorado Road off Highway 1.

Garrapatos Road will be closed from 9 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. Monday through Thursday until Oct. 29. The remainder of the reconstruction work is expected to continue until Nov. 19.

During the closure, emergency traffic will be detoured through private property to Highway 1 between noon and 12:30 p.m., Monday through Thursday.

Burglars hit local business

BURGLARS HIT Pilgrim's Way Books (on Dolores between Fifth and Sixth) and escaped with $962 in jewelry, Carmel Police Department reported this week.

"Yes, jewelry," said Detective Sgt. Warren (Pete) Poitras. "It's an eclectic shop. Here's another case of thieves victimizing a place that didn't have an alarm system."

Entry was gained through a broken window some time between 10 p.m. Friday, Oct. 15, and 10 a.m. the next day, Poitras said. The matter was under investigation.

CHS student of the month

NATASHA BELANGER has been selected as student of the month by the Carmel High School English Department.

"I didn't think I was going to do that well," Belanger said. "I was pretty surprised when they told me."

The 16-year-old junior was chosen for her excellent English skills. Characterizing herself as a "strong essay writer," Belanger said she has written numerous short stories, papers on early American literature and a lengthy research paper on Arthur Miller's *The Crucible*.

Belanger has maintained a 4.0 grade point average since her freshman year at Carmel High.

Additionally, Belanger plays for the CHS varsity tennis and field hockey teams and is a junior volunteer at Community Hospital.

Belanger's goals include studying medicine at Duke University.

Countdown to Nov. 2 election

On environment: Candidates are both 'green,' disagree on specifics

■Patton believes in state-directed planning, but McPherson worries the Democrat would follow no-growth, one-issue agenda.

By PAUL WOLF

IN THE context of the beautiful 27th State Assembly District, it is a label neither wishes to do without — that of "environmentalist."

One candidate, Republican Bruce McPherson, hopes to convince the public he is one; the other, Democrat Gary Patton, hopes to show a diversity of commitments beyond environmental preservation.

MCPHERSON

At the same time, neither wishes to sound as though he is losing sight of the economy during a lingering recession.

Of the two, Patton is the recognized environmentalist, with a long record of activism during his 19 years as Santa Cruz County supervisor. He contends his opponent would be liable to sell out good stewardship in exchange for near-term profit.

Then there is McPherson — a retired newspaper reporter and editor — who argues Patton would be overrestrictive and inflexible, a one-issue legislator neglecting the needs of business.

"His record," McPherson said, "has shown the marks of his success in stopping things, not starting them."

PATTON

Convincing the public

It is not surprising that neither one likes the other speaking in his behalf, but it is often instructive to hear the charges and defenses. Often, the campaign becomes a public relations battle.

"No matter who is elected to the 27th District, we can rest assured the people will have an environmentalist on their side," said McPherson. "But the key word here is balance —between the needs of the beautiful environment, and those of the people who are also part of our environment.

McPherson added, "I do believe that jobs and the environment can go together. I believe that the conversion of Fort Ord will show that."

In fact, Patton, too, also is banking on such a win-win outcome with the reuse of the former Army property. He bristles at the notion he is a single-issue candidate, offering specific ideas for accommodating growth in the private sector while protecting the environment.

But not all issues are as easy as the reuse question. There is reason to believe Patton would be more likely to draw definitive lines.

Some "discipline" must be imposed on development — at least on the kind of speedy growth that has occurred over the past two decades, Patton said. The state needs to direct land use planning more aggressively to ensure agricultural lands, habitat and open

See **ASSEMBLY** page 13

Carmel Woman's Club is new site of today's forum

THE SITE of today's 4 p.m. forum featuring the four candidates running for the 27th Assembly District has been changed to the Carmel Woman's Club on the southwest corner of San Carlos and 9th in Carmel.

The forum, co-sponsored by The Carmel Pine Cone and Carmel Residents Association, was initially to be held in the Vista Lobos Meeting Room. Event organizers made the switch to accommodate a larger audience.

All four candidates — Gary Patton, Bruce McPherson, Jerome McCready and Susanne Espinoza — are scheduled to appear at the forum, which is free to the public.

Election day is Tuesday, Nov. 2.

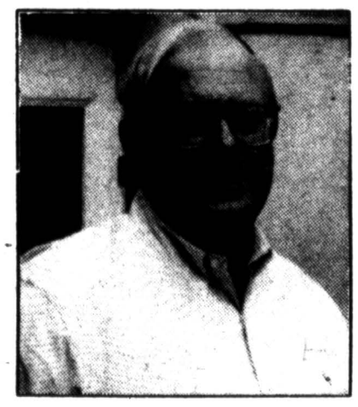
CUSD candidates define their views on health care, drug policy at public forum

By SCOTT BREARTON

RAY BURCH, Jim Kistenmacher and Annette Yee Steck have at least one thing in common – all three are campaigning for a two-year seat on the Carmel Unified School District Board of Education.

But when it came to discussing key issues in the school board race, differences began to emerge.

The candidates, who began by introducing themselves to a sizeable crowd, defined their views on varied topics during a public forum held Oct. 13 at Carmel Middle School.



JIM KISTENMACHER

Kistenmacher, who has two children enrolled at Carmel High School, highlighted his involvement in district committees and parent clubs. The local businessman has been a member of the district's Health Advisory Committee for the last three years, is chairman of the School Facilities Task Force and president of the CHS Athletic Boosters.

Additionally, Kistenmacher, 50, is a founding committee member of Community Against Substance Abuse (CASA), and has been involved in Friends of Carmel Unified Schools' SCRIP fund-raising campaign.

"I think my experience illustrates a commitment to the young people of this district," said Kistenmacher, "and has given me a window to view, up close, what is happening in our district."

If elected to the board, Kistenmacher said he would:

- Work to continue the ongoing feasibility study regarding the relocation of River Elementary School.
- Support "a strong, co-curricular drug policy."
- Seek an alternative to the district's current health care program.
- Address the "deferred maintenance problem."
- Develop "a better measure of fiscal accountability.

'Difficult decisions'

"Some very difficult decisions will have to be made in the next few years," Kistenmacher concluded. "These decisions will have a major impact on our district. I'm prepared to make them."

Yee Steck, 31, has a bachelor's degree in economics from UCLA. An investment banker specializing in public finance, she serves as an advisor and underwriter to over 90 school districts in Los Angeles County. She said her position involves reviewing district budgets to identify problems before they turn into crises.

"As a board member, I hope I can contribute the experience I have in working with school districts to our community," said Yee Steck. "The reason why I'm running is that I care about education and I think it's one of the most important things we can do to make a difference."

Yee Steck also took advantage of the opportunity to note her recent endorsement by the Association of Carmel Teachers.

Burch, a 42-year-old businessman, has lived in the Carmel area for the past two years. He and his wife have raised two children, a nephew and five foster children.

With 10 years of experience raising foster children who came to him with a history of substance abuse and

See **CUSD** page 13

Noted East Coast attorney takes McFarland case

■ Former Carmel man remains in Monaco jail

By JOHN DETRO

FORMER LOCAL property developer Craig McFarland, still in a Monaco jail and charged with a $12 million scam against banks, is represented by a top gun of international criminal law.

That lawyer: Michael Abbell of Washington, D.C.

Abbell's presence in the case was made known this week by William P. Keane, assistant U.S. attorney, who bears responsibility for the extradition and prosecution of McFarland.

At the same time, Keane said extradition papers have been presented to authorities in Monaco and he anticipates "no problems with this phase."

The FBI announced McFarland was arrested in Monaco on Aug. 31 after a lengthy international search. He had disappeared from family and creditors in the springtime of 1992, agents said.

An indictment filed by Keane's office alleged last month that McFarland cheated five banks out of $12 million — "$3 million secured and $9 million in unsecured lines of credit," Keane said — by giving them false information about his financial status.

Offshore accounts

The FBI said nearly $2 million was funneled into accounts at offshore banks in Bermuda, the Channel Islands (near Great Britain) and Switzerland. Keane said this week, during a telephone interview from his San Jose headquarters, that "we are trying to recover a significant amount which McFarland stashed offshore."

Another telephone conversation led to Abbell's confirmation that he is representing McFarland. He described himself as "an attorney who practices criminal law internationally."

When he left the U.S. Justice Department nine years ago, Abbell said, he was head of the criminal division in the Office of International Affairs.

While he would not comment on the McFarland case "at this time," Abbell said he is author of a four-volume treatise on "international prisoner transfers," international laws of evidence "and related matters."

Asked if he is considered the authority on these subjects, he said with an easy chuckle: "Well, I'm one of the principal experts."

Abbell said he was retained by McFarland's parents "in Craig's name." The parents are the Arthur McFarlands of Carmel. Mrs. McFarland, 80, and her husband, 87, this week withheld comment on the case.

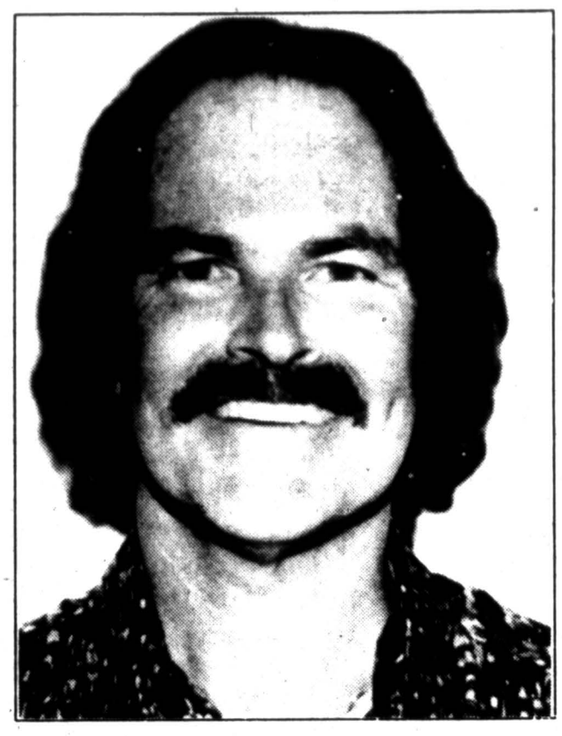
"We're trying to stay far away from it," Mrs. McFarland said. "Craig was constantly doing things for other people. Newspapers haven't talked about all the good he did."

Meanwhile, Keane commented: "It's fair to say that I don't think he will fight extradition. Craig McFarland could be on his way back within the next month."

Keane said he prepared the extradition papers, which went to Monaco via the U.S. State Department. He said McFarland still was in jail there, having first done "two weeks (worth of time behind bars) for presenting a false passport at the time of his arrest. Even if he decided to fight (extradition), there really are no issues to grab onto."

Speaking realistically, Keane said, the case could go to trial "in March or April" of next year.

"He could ask for a trial or come in and negotiate a plea," Keane said. "He's not really in a position to cut any deals. But we're always open to a settlement."



CRAIG MCFARLAND

Meetings Digest

Thursday, October 21

- Carmel Historic Preservation Commitee, Carmel City Council Chambers, 4 p.m.
- Sunset Center Renovation Task Force, Sunset Center, 5 p.m.
- Carmel Unified School District Board of Education, Carmel Middle School Library, 7 p.m.

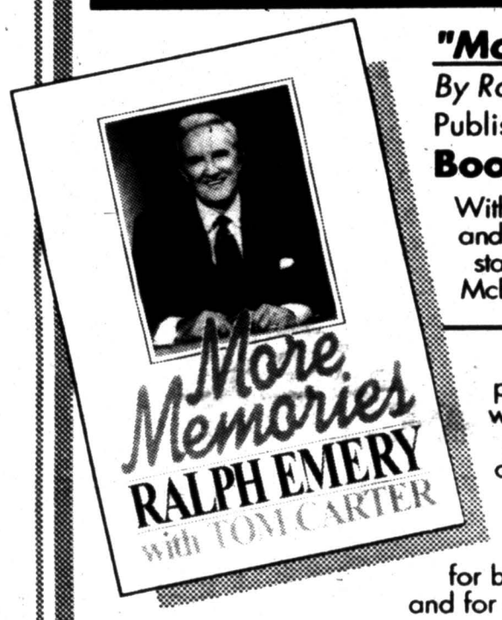
Tuesday, October 26

- Monterey County Board of Supervisors, Salinas Courthouse, Salinas, 9:30 a.m.
- Carmel Forest and Beach Commission, City Council Chambers, 1:30 p.m.

Wednesday, October 27

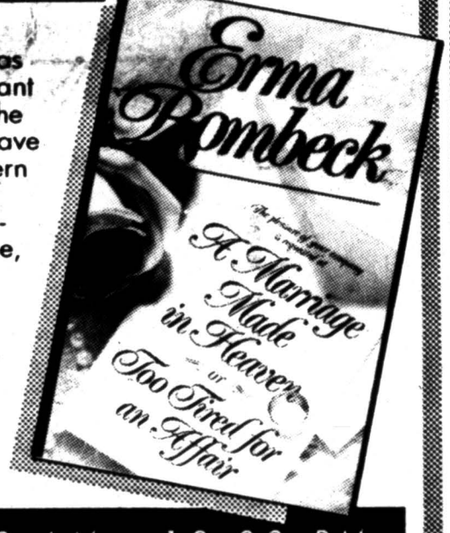
- Carmel Library Board of Trustees, City Council Chambers, 9 a.m.
- Carmel Planning Commission, City Council Chambers, 4 p.m.

BOOKS INC.
SERVING CALIFORNIANS SINCE 1851



"More Memories"
By Ralph Emery with Tom Carter
Publisher's Price: $21.95
Books Inc.: ONLY $16.50
With "More Memories," he takes readers backstage and into the limelight with tales about dozens of top stars, including Willie Nelson, Jimmy Dean, Reba McEntire, Roger Miller, Garth Brooks & many more.

This is Erma's personal story as well as a resonant evocation of the decades that have shaped modern American matrimony - for better, for worse, and for laughs.



"A Marriage Made in Heaven or Too Tired for an Affair"
By Erma Bombeck Publisher's Price: $20
Books Inc.: ONLY $15.00

OPEN EVERY DAY 10:00 AM - 10:00 PM
Located between Mission & San Carlos on Ocean Ave.
Carmel (408) 625-2550
San Francisco • Stanford • Santa Rosa • Walnut Creek • Sacramento • San Jose

The Best Water... at the Best Price!

Taste The Difference...Call Us Today!

BIG SUR Bottled Water

Monterey 372-3434
Salinas 758-3434

Your Only Locally Owned and Operated Bottled Water Plant

Featuring:
WATERGUARD® SYSTEM

The only system that effectively eliminates spills when changing water bottles. Seals out dirt & bacteria.

FALL COLORS OF BENETTON.

Spirited & Sophisticated Fashion

UNITED COLORS OF BENETTON.

For the Entire Family

FREE PARKING With Validation (408) 625-6969

CARMEL PLAZA

Short-term rental complaint rekindles old debate

By PAUL WOLF

AS THE City of Carmel continues to fight short-term home rentals in the village, the surrounding debate remains emblematic of the clash between certain residential and business interests.

"You lose the sense of community values when you don't even know who your neighbor is," argued Beth Wright, president of the Carmel Residents Association.

"These (short-term rentals) have been on every street and probably every block

■ ANALYSIS

in Carmel. They have great impacts on the neighborhood."

Carmel has filed its third complaint this year against an allegedly violating property management company. This time the target is Del Monte Realty Co., along with Realtors Steven Van Buskirk and Rita Lewis.

The complaint, signed by Carmel City Attorney Don Freeman, cites violations to the Carmel law forbidding residential rentals for fewer than 30 days. "The Glass House" on Scenic Road near 13th Ave. was rented for a period of two weeks for $3,000.

The city is continuing its crackdown backed by a zoning ordinance that went all the way to the U.S. Supreme Court. By refusing to hear the case, the high court upheld the law.

Despite the great course the legislation took, the local debate persists.

The CRA president was underscoring the justification for the law that seeks to keep quasi-motel uses out of the residential zones.

But while supporters of the code have the upper hand for the moment, some grumbling can be heard — not just in Carmel, but in Monterey and Pacific Grove, where similar laws are establishing a foothold.

"I don't know that there has been any public outcry (about short-term) rentals," said Toni Jepson, president of the Carmel Residents Association. "Our research shows there have been very few disturbances associated with them."

Whether short-staying guests in Carmel cause more headaches than anyone else is a subjective business.

"I have no way of tracking the situation," said Carmel Police Captain Don Fuselier. "If there is a disturbance in a neighborhood — a loud party or a case of Joe hitting Mary — there is no way for us to know how long they are staying there."

Opponents of short-term rentals say the integrity of the R-1 (single-family residential) district is eroded, "and you are pretty much setting up a business in the R-1," as Councilman Bob Fischer put it.

Commenting on "The Glass House," Fischer said, "$3,000 for two weeks — you're telling me that is not a business?"

The supporters of short-term rentals are not advocating unregulated arrangements. The CBA's Jepson believes one-week rentals would be a reasonable compromise. Residents would be protected for weekend rentals, yet the carpet would not be taken out from under a significant means of attracting people to Carmel.

Jepson also believes the city could consider charging room tax on the shorter-term rentals.

"Who has a month to take a vacation?" Pacific Grove Mayor Jeanne Byrne asked rhetorically. "Some people just like to stay at homes, instead of motels, so they can be comfortable."

Unfortunately for Byrne, she may be outnumbered on the seven-member PG City Council, which is scheduled to revisit its own law-in-progress in the second half of November. It is expected to approve a ban, like Carmel's, on rentals of less than 30 days.

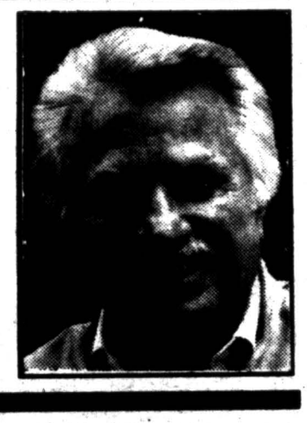
Byrne's council colleague, Terrence Zito, is leaning on the side of requiring a 30-day minimum, as the PG draft ordinance proposes. One of his concerns is that, with short-term rental bans in both Monterey and Carmel, "there will be nothing left but our lovely Pacific Grove."

The Carmel-based San Carlos Agency, which is now in litigation with the city, has been fighting the rental ban since 1981, according to Bruce Britton, owner of that management company. "We have tried and tried to talk to the city, but we haven't gotten anywhere," he said.

A key question that appears difficult to answer is just how many of these near-term rental homes are operating in Carmel.

With Freeman on vacation at Pine Cone press time, and with no certain answers from the planning department, only wildly differing numbers remain. The estimates offered by various sources range from about 100 to several hundred such rental properties.

Princetonian
HAIR REPLACEMENT • HAIR STYLING
By Michael Maryk
624-8141
Mission Street btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel



MEPHISTO®

LARGEST SELECTION FOR MEN & WOMEN IN NO. CALIFORNIA
ALL ACTION SHOES
AIR-JET TECHNOLOGY : for comfortable freshness
REMOVABLE INSOLE : for natural healthy walking
AIR CUSHIONED SOLE : provides effective shock-absorption
GENUINE LEATHER : for maximum foot hygiene
MEPHISTO® of CARMEL
San Carlos at 6th • Cottage Row
Carmel • P.O. Box 4586
Carmel, CA 93921
Mon. - Sat. 10-6
Sunday: 11-4
(408) 625-8677

GEPETTO'S

Porcelain Dolls
Teddy Bears
Paperweights
Figurines
Sculptures
Classic Gifts
Toys & Collectibles
233 The Crossroads, Carmel • (408) 625-6162
THE CROSSROADS

ACCENTS
WINDOWS & WALLS
WE'VE CHANGED OUR NAME & EXPANDED OUR SERVICES!
(formerly Windows Works)
- Custom Shutters
- Draperies, Romans & Balloons
- Wood Blinds
- Vertical & Pleated Shades
- Skylights, Motorized Shades, etc.
- Bedspreads & Accessories

SHOWROOM
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane
Carmel, CA 93923
(408) 626-9054
Susan Ashelford & Heath Onthank, owners

ANNOUNCING OUR NEW WALLPAPER DEPARTMENT AND EXPANDED SHOWROOM!
FALL SPECIALS
55% OFF Duette Shades (includes installation)
20% OFF All Wallpaper through 11/30/93
We strive for the highest level of customer service at competitive prices

Paid Political Advertisement
VOTE FOR
JOHN THODOS
DIRECTOR
CARMEL AREA WASTE WATER DISTRICT
A NEW VOICE FOR CREATIVE, RESPONSIVE GOVERNMENT
Paid for by Elect John Thodos Committee

Project St. Bernard beginning to show its bark

ST. BERNARD from page 1
rescuing canines.

Other committee members present were Becky Hanna and Marjorie Montelius, both retired social workers. Shery Farr also serves on the Committee.

The committee, having received comment in Friday's informal setting, will now retreat and formulate a proposed program.

That program will be brought back to many of the same social service professionals, who get the chance to critique the plan. White told The Carmel Pine Cone he hopes the timetable for a concrete proposal will be more a matter of weeks than months.

Planting the seed

The seed of the idea, White said, was planted during the 1992 mayoral campaign, when candidate White was canvassing Carmel neighborhoods and encountering many examples of deplorable living conditions.

"I discovered there are a number of people who are not plugged into community agencies and may need help," he said. "There are holes in the services people receive, and I think we can find solutions."

With more than a half dozen agencies represented, a clear consensus emerged at the meeting: Despite the impressive array of social services available to seniors in Carmel and throughout the Monterey Peninsula, there are many people who fall through the cracks, refuse help or do not know what options they have.

"I hate to use the word stubborn, but that's what many of them (seniors) are," said Lee Chamberlain of Alliance on Aging. "They won't ask for help until it's an emergency."

There is a tendency among older people, a number of speakers related, to associate receiving help with a loss of independence. If so, this truth will not make Project St. Bernard a simple undertaking.

"These people have the right to live they way the do, and you are not going to see a solution to all of these problems," said Kerry Beren, a nurse who works as a discharge planner with Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula.

"We need to respect the elderly for what they do. Many of them live on the edge. They survive day-to-day, seeing each day is a miracle, a conquest."

Moreover, the lifestyles that many at-risk seniors choose for themselves lead to legal questions — for starters, what constitutes "competence" in the management of one's own person and assets?

Recession's impact

The strain of the recession has been especially tough on social service programming. Wayne Lavengood, coordinator for geriatric services at CHOMP, said loss of county funding has meant a serious cutback in home visits to seniors. "We are backed up for weeks," he said.

Much of what needs to be developed, and what can be provided by Project St. Bernard, according to those at the meeting, is a tighter link between the service agencies that already exist. Key to this, they say, is not just supplying public information and education, but developing "non-judgemental trust" among would-be clients, as one speaker put it.

In all, those concerned seemed to be embarking on a tricky kind of outreach. The cases discussed Friday are filled with ironies. Consider the following:

- Those who most need help don't seek it; and when help is offered it is frequently refused.
- Neighbors are often better than friends and relatives at reporting poor living conditions.
- Victims, quite often, won't report instances of "elder abuse" by caretakers because they would rather be abused than deserted.
- The police department is one of the best clearinghouses of information, but "it's usually too late" by the time the emergency calls come in, according to Police Capt. Don Fuselier.
- The at-risk are in the greatest need of following doctor's orders, but often the most derelict about following instructions.

Expressing satisfaction

In August, the committee met with representatives from Carmel churches. After Friday's meeting, White expressed great satisfaction at the comments that the committee recorded.

"This has been a stunning morning," he said. "I believe Carmel is starting to recognize its seniors, who are the majority of its citizens."

As envisioned, White said, the program would not require city funding, although the mayor himself may have a key role in coordinating the network.

Consensus was reached that the program should manage to be both informational — to steer seniors to where they need to go — and personal — to give them encouragement and motivation in the face of the challenge to improve their circumstances.

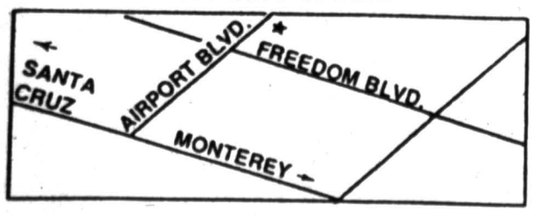
Many speakers, the mayor included, said volunteers should span the generations. The problem — whether in Carmel or anywhere — has its roots in a society that forsakes its elderly, some argued.

White suggested volunteer work with Project St. Bernard could satisfy the community-service requirement that is part of the curricula at many area high schools, including Carmel High.

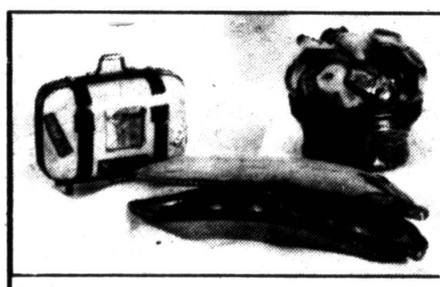
Send a friend a gift subscription to The Carmel Pine Cone!
6-month and 1-year subscriptions are available to send within CA, outside CA, and international.
Call 624-0162 for rate information.

ADVERTISING SALES
THE CARMEL PINE CONE NEWSPAER
is seeking bright, energetic person
for outside sales. Experience preferred.
Excellent income opportunity, benefits,
guaranteed draw against commission.
Apply: 4th & Mission, Carmel
624-0162

HARTS *Furniture*
INTERIOR DESIGN
Unthinkable... but true,
A short but scenic drive up
the coast will bring you to
the finest & most
complete furniture and
accessory Showroom
on the Central Coast
STOP Read This Ad!

When you've exhausted the ordinary...
Tue-Sat 9 to 5:30


HARTS *Furniture*
INTERIOR DESIGN
99 Airport Boulevard, Freedom (408) 724-2266


Caprice *Limoges*
Dear Customers,
Caprice Limoges has merged with Studio Jewelers in the Doud Arcade on Ocean btwn. Dolores & San Carlos. Please come and visit us there!
Merci
Known worldwide as the "Source" for your collection... at the best prices...with over 600 designs to choose from.
Ocean btwn. Dolores & San Carlos · 625-5696 FAX (408) 625-3897

Give her what she really wants for Christmas...

Affordable interior decorating by Design & Installations Unlimited...
ON SALE NOW...
CUSTOM BEDDING & DRAPERIES
25% OFF
SHUTTERS & WOOD BLINDS
30-60% OFF
FLOORCOVERINGS & FURNISHINGS
(Always Competitively Priced!)
DESIGN & INSTALLATIONS UNLIMITED
Mission Street near 5th • Village Court • Carmel • 626-3452
Showroom Hours: Mon. - Fri. 9-5, Sat. By Appt. MEMBERS IFDA

Water flows at RSC, but neighbor airs golf course concerns

WATER from page 1

The Rancho San Carlos draft environmental impact report prepared for the Monterey County Planning and Building Inspection Department in April 1992, Gray noted, indicated there probably was a substantial supply of water on the ranch to support the proposed subdivision project.

"The report said there 'should be enough' water," recalled Gray. "And, yes. There appears to be enough water," he said, adding he was quite pleased about the findings.

The Monterey County Board of Supervisors set specific criteria for Rancho San Carlos to prove water could be sustained to support the subdivision with a safe, long-term yield, said Gray.

In addition, he said, the county requires a determination of whether or not using any water on the ranch will have an adverse impact on the Carmel River, which at present supplies 85 percent of Monterey Peninsula's Cal-Am customers.

"It's this last part of our requirements that we are engaged in right now," said Gray, who expects the subdivision proposal to be submitted to the county by the first of this year.

Nagging questions

However elated the Rancho San Carlos land management team may be over the latest revelations about water on the ranch, there continue to be some nagging questions presented by neighboring residents.

One such neighbor, Bruce Dormody, is still, after two and one half years since the Rancho San Carlos team came on the scene, concerned about the possibility of putting a golf course on the ranch, especially about the traffic and water implications it may have.

Dormody manages San Clemente Rancho, which his family purchased 33 years ago. The 2,054-acre property is reached by driving along Carmel Valley Road onto Robinson Canyon Road which becomes Dormody Road. Dormody Road is an easement through Rancho San Carlos.

There are 100 small cabins on a 150-acre section of San Clemente Rancho, which may be used no more than 45 consecutive days throughout the year.

The drive to San Clemente Rancho takes about 30 minutes through wide open terrain with black-tailed deer leisurely wandering near the road's edge. The trip is undisturbed by traffic.

According to Dormody, the beautiful, quiet drive to his family's property is threatened by the prospect of putting a golf course on the San Clemente Flats, which abuts both sides of Dormody Road.

"San Clemente Flats is their first choice for a golf course," Dormordy remarked. "They have placed a stake on a dirt road near the Flats that reads Golf Course Road."

There are four side roads off Robinson Canyon Road and five additional side roads off of Dormody Road, all coming from Rancho San Carlos, he noted.

"The Greater Monterey Peninsula Area Plan states that Robinson Canyon Road should be utilized for emergency access and agricultural ranch operations on Rancho San Carlos," said Dormody. "Any project should minimize the use of Robinson Canyon for traffic."

Dormody is concerned the access roads will encourage residents at the east end of Rancho San Carlos to use Robinson Canyon Road. And, more specifically, he said, if there ever is a golf course in the area, traffic will increase to thousands of trips each day.

"That would be devastating to Robinson Canyon Road," he remarked.

Other concerns

Dormody's other concern regarding a future golf course is water. He said the San Clemente Creek drains into the San Clemente Dam, which eventually becomes part of the Carmel River.

Effect on watershed?

Nitrates make grass green, Dormody noted. In a heavy rain, all of the chemicals, pesticides and nitrates on a golf course will wash directly into San Clemente Creek, which, he added, is a major watershed for the Monterey Peninsula.

"In a creek, nitrates produce algae," said Dormody. "Algae keeps rainbow trout and other fish from surviving."

And despite the fact that Rancho San Carlos is a vast property stretching for miles, Dormody wonders about the continuous drilling of wells in the area.

"With enough batteries of wells," he pointed out, "it is possible to siphon off the water in the San Clemente Creek. Who would have believed that someday you could point to the Carmel River and realize that it has been depleted, even in a drought?"

Gray said it is probable that a plan for a golf course will be presented to the county some time in the future. But, he declared, "It will not be part of our initial application."

On-The-Job Comfort

If your profession requires you to stand all day, you need the healthy benefits of the Birkenstock Professional Collection. Legendary Birkenstock support makes any job more comfortable.

London™ In Black or White

Birkenstock®

The original comfort shoe.™

Birkenstock Footprints • Carmel
San Carlos St.(Across from Ron's Liquors) between Ocean & 7th **624-5779**

© 1993 Birkenstock is a registered trade mark Mon. - Sat. 10 - 5:30 • Sun. 11 - 3

Harvest FESTIVAL

FUN!! PRIZES!!

TREAT YOURSELF AND YOUR FAMILY TO A DAY OF OLD FASHIONED COUNTRY FUN!

BEST-CARVED PUMPKIN CONTEST
Bring your carved pumpkin to The Barnyard before 2pm for our contest. Prizes for each category (under 7, 8-10, 11-13, 14-17, adult/family). First prize-$25 Barnyard gift certificate / Second prize-$10 Barnyard gift certificate / Third prize- $5 Barnyard gift certificate.

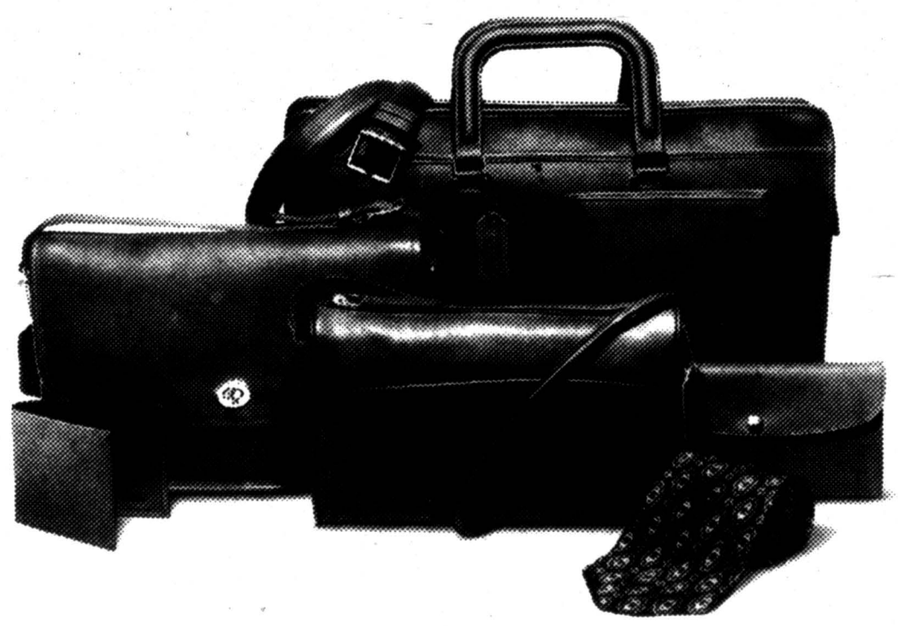
ALSO! BEST COSTUME CONTEST
Prizes will be awarded after costume parade and judging at 3:30pm

PLUS! Live Country Music all day, The Classy Country Dancers (performances at 1:00 and 2:00pm), clowns, pocket witch, trick or treating, face painting, and hay rides.

Meet "WENDY"– Hostess of KCBA Kids Club from 1:00 to 4:00pm.

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 24, NOON TO 5:00

"What Shopping Centers ought to be"
THE BARNYARD
SHOPS, RESTAURANTS, GALLERIES & GARDENS
HIGHWAY ONE AT CARMEL VALLEY ROAD, CARMEL



A special Coach store.

Contemporary classics. Where luxury meets lifestyle. For over 50 years, America's finest leather bags, briefcases and accessories for men and women. Come discover a wide selection of these and other Coach products at very attractive values.

Coach at Carmel
San Carlos and Ocean Avenue
Carmel, California, (408) 626-1777

City planning department to hire consultant

Preserved, not admired: Paving solution to Mission artifacts

By PAUL WOLF

WHAT MIGHT be the advice if there were discovered a bed of treasures lying underneath the dirt at the Carmel Mission?

It could be, "Pave it over."

Clearly visible at the southeast side of town is the stately Mission building, enjoyed daily by locals and visitors. But whatever Indian artifacts may be lodged in their subterranean home are perhaps better off never seeing the light of day.

Or so said Gary Brescnini, a Salinas-based archaeologist whose specialty is Indian prehistory, in a telephone interview with The Carmel Pine Cone.

Paving the way

The Carmel Planning Commission, meeting Oct. 13, directed the planning department to hire a consultant to do an archaeological survey of the Mission parking lot — which had been paved in September 1992 without the benefit of a permit.

This year, however, the Diocese of Monterey had the paving, carried out by Granite Construction, legitimized with the appropriate use permit. But now the issue of potential archaeological artifacts underground is surfacing.

"What will happen," posed Planning Commissioner Lindsay Hanna, "if a study reveals there is important archaeological remains underneath the parking lot? That is a very big question."

"Every square foot of that property," Hanna speculated, "has got to show artifacts and bones — because it was such an active place in the late 18th century and early 19th century."

An inventory will be the first step of the study. Tearing out the new pavement may, in fact, not be necessary, since there are breaks in the pavement, spaces for the landscaping.

Finally, the consultant or consulting team, according to Breschini, would make recommendations about how to proceed.

'Enjoyed to death'

"Artifacts have been enjoyed and sometimes enjoyed to death," Breschini said. "So paving or 'capping the site' is standard practice and can be found throughout state (archaeological preservation) [redacted]."

Breschini cited other areas, like a soon-to-be-paved location at the Moss Landing Marine Laboratory, where there is a record of what remains underground, but the artifacts stay invisible.

On Oct. 13, it was Commissioner Melanie Billig who requested the full commission look again at the property and its recent events. A meeting has been set for Nov. 17 when the commission to discuss the property's archaeological resources.

On Oct. 27, the commission will discuss the overall "policies and procedures" for development on properties located in Carmel's "Zone of Archaeological Significance."

Breschini doesn't believe there are any "prehistoric sites" at the location in question. Yet he wouldn't rule out the possibility of some significant pieces resting beneath the surface, perhaps telling tales about "life at the Mission."

Whatever the study is about to yield, the community may have to consider it enough to enrich the body of knowledge, but leave the treasures securely sealed in their longtime underground vault — preserved but not admired.

New animal pen for Bay School in the works

PARENTS AND community members are pulling together to build a new "predator-proof" cage in the wake of an attack by a bobcat which broke into the animal pen at Bay School Sept. 27, killing 13 birds that children there had been raising.

Demolition of the old animal pen took place last weekend at the parent cooperative preschool, located on Highway 1 near Monastery Beach.

Just days after the attack, Bay School administrators and parents began efforts to replace and rebuild the animal pen, according to Bay School Director Kathy Miller.

SPCA Operations Director Lisa Hoeffler will be contributing her expertise to ensure the new pen is secure.

Bay School parents David Kettle, a contractor, and Roberta Parisatti, an architect, will be working together to design and build the new pen, according to Miller.

"The animals have always been an important part of the magical learning experience at Bay School," said Miller, who noted the school has already received numerous pledges from those wanting to help replace the animals that were lost.

Miller said friends and alumni of Bay School who wish to join in the effort are welcome to send donations to: Bay School Animal Fund, Route 1, Box 48, Carmel, CA 93923.

Additional information can be obtained by calling Lore Riley at Bay School, 624-4397.

After you're through clowning around on Halloween, rest easy on a...

FACTORY DIRECT... where the price is right to begin with!

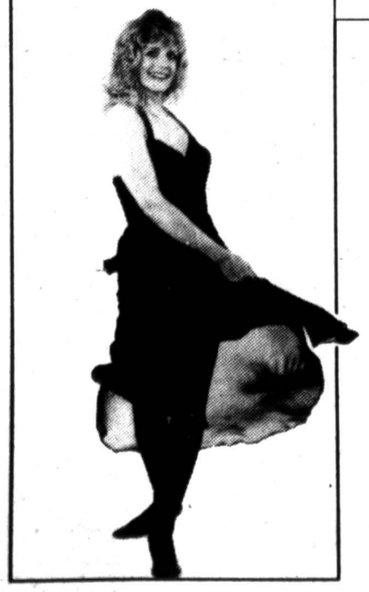
FREE DELIVERY

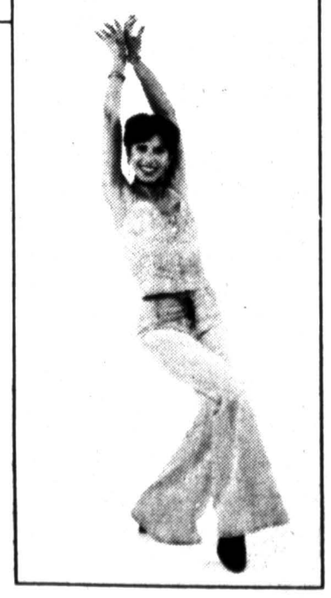
MONTEREY MATTRESS

26362 Carmel Rancho Ln., Carmel • 625-9911 • 701 Redwood Ave., Sand City

CLASSES Beginning October 28th

A Full-Service Agency Placing Models For:
Fashion Shows
TV Commercials
Advertising & Brochures
Promotionals





The Finishing Touch
MODELING SCHOOL AND AGENCY

12-SESSION MODELING COURSE FOR MEN & WOMEN
Ages 14 thru Adult
Including:
Runway • Acting • Voiceover
TV Commercials
Skincare & Makeup for Camera
Full-Day Photo Shoot

BEGINNING MODELING COURSES FOR BOYS & GIRLS
Ages 11 to 13
and Ages 6 to 10
Classes Now Forming!

SPACE IS LIMITED! CALL NOW! 625-2620

'Opportunity to set aside differences'

COMMITTEE from page 2

just been amazed at the amount of enthusiasm they have."

White said he hopes the committee's work will continue long after his term as mayor expires.

"The greatest value that Carmel Celebrates Community has is the opportunity to come together in true community spirit," said Hardy, committee chairman. "It's an opportunity to set aside the differences between the different political groups and join forces in a positive way to celebrate the true spirit of Carmel."

Jepson, executive director of the Carmel Business Association, put it a little differently...

"Just because we don't always agree philosophically doesn't mean we can't sit down and break bread," she said. "As a matter of fact, many of us who disagree on things are good friends."

And the committee, which usually meets about once a month, does more than just organize the city's annual birthday party.

Last year, White said he went to the committee and reported the funding had dried up for the free summer concerts offered on Fridays at Devendorf Park, and the free Sunday concerts at Forest Theater.

"They took the job on," White said, noting the money was raised through mayor's dinners and other fund raisers.

"We hope we'll be able to continue that next year," White said. "Hopefully, this group will takes charge of trying to build up the funds to pay for those free concerts next summer."

Hardy said the committee is counting on a big turnout for this year's Halloween Parade and Birthday Barbecue.

"A positive response to this event by residents of the community," Hardy said, "will reinforce the fact that Carmel can set aside its differences and share this commonality."

Hospice benefit bazaar set for Saturday

A FALL Harvest Bazaar will be held from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m., Saturday, Oct. 23, at the San Carlos Cathedral Hall, 550 Church St. in Monterey.

The bazaar is sponsored by Friends of Hospice and will feature gourmet foods, fresh and dried flowers, farm-fresh produce and a large array of old and new items.

All proceeds from the event benefit the Hospice of the Central Coast. Further information is available by 624-2262 or 372-4706.

Not too late for contributions for PG girl

FOR THOSE who missed the Whitney Clark fund raiser last weekend, contributions may be sent to the Whitney Clark Benefit, P. O. Box 64, Pacific Grove, 93950. Clark was born with a rare syndrome that has affected her sight, hearing, muscles and bone structure.

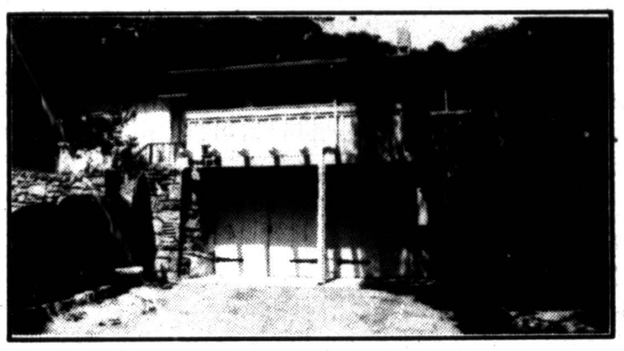
Del Monte
REALTY COMPANY

CARMEL
625-0300 Junipero near Fifth
624-0300 Ocean near Lincoln

MONTEREY
655-0300 1000 Munras Ave

PEBBLE BEACH
625-4111 The Shops at the Lodge
647-7494 The Inn at Spanish Bay

CARMEL



"STONE GATE!
In the heart of town, a newly remodeled & expanded 3-bedroom, 3-bath "cottage" combining charm with modern comforts. The 1900+ sq. ft. dream home today reflects its graceful architecture and interior design — lovingly preserved. The Carmel home you've always wanted privately set on a 6000 sq. ft. lot with patios & Carmel-stone walkways. $625,000.

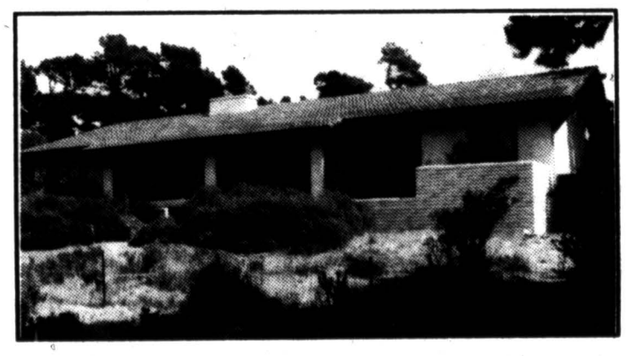
CARMEL POINT HOMESITE!
Rare 45x100 foot site along wonderful street just steps to the white sands of the beach. Surrounded by homes of quality and distinction. Water moratorium is over — plan that special beach home now! $425,000.

DYNAMIC IN HIGH MEADOWS
A magnificent & recently constructed masterpiece offering the finest craftsmanship & tasteful appointments. Inside the gates of High Meadow 2, this property gazes out at spectacular views of Carmel Valley. Special features include 3 bedrooms, 3-1/2 baths, den or guest quarters, studio, 5 fireplaces & wine cellar. $1,390,000.

PACIFIC GROVE

A VICTORIAN DUPLEX!
Built in 1888 one block from Lovers Point Beach, this home offers choices for the owner. The downstairs has a living room, dining room, full kitchen, 2 bedrooms, bath & storage shed. The upstairs offers a living room, full kitchen, bedroom & bath. Retain as separate, legal duplxe or re-convert to a single-family residence. $375,000.

PEBBLE BEACH



SPANISH BAY SUNSETS!
Within view of the ocean is this well-designed 3 bedroom, 2-1/2-bath home, located just a short stroll from the beach. This Mediterranean single-story home offers hardwood floors, formal dining, kitchen opening onto great family room & ocean-view living room & master bedroom. Perfect floor plan for entertaining. $725,000.

STUNNING & DRAMATIC!
A gracious home set on the crest of a marvelous 1-1/2 acre site, overlooking ocean, sand dunes and forest views above Cypress Point's fairways. Exquisitely remodeled with extensive use of fine paneling, quality wallpapers and appointments. Four fireplaces, sea-view breakfast solarium, library, family room, formal dining room, 3 bedrooms & 3-1/2 baths. $2,600,000.

HOME SAVINGS OF AMERICA

"Ask for the Best"

Gary Martin
Loan Consultant

HOME SAVINGS OF AMERICA FSB

291 Alvarado Mall • Monterey, California 93940
(408) 372-4515 • FAX: (408) 649-1693 • Mobile: (408) 595-0462

YOU CAN NEVER BE TOO RICH, TOO BEAUTIFUL, OR TOO CHEAP. At United Beauty Supply, we offer the absolute lowest prices around. On the most complete line of professional hair & beautycare products. Names like **Redken, Matrix, L'Anza, Goldwell, Sebastian & Aveda** to list a few. But you have to come in to see just how incredibly low our prices really are,and you don't have to be a Hair Stylist to save big on the hundreds of brand-name products we keep in stock everyday.

HAIR TECHNOLOGY
UNITED BEAUTY SUPPLY

434 Pacific St.
Monterey

[Telephone 373-1418]

J. LAWRENCE

New Fall Arrivals...
- Sweaters
- Sport Coats
- Outer Wear
- Neck Wear
- Dress Shirts
- Sport Shirts
- Khaki Trousers
- Corduroy Trousers

Expert Tailoring

KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER
OF CARMEL
in the Barnyard • 625-8106

Take Hwy 1 So. to Carmel Valley Rd.
Right on Carmel Rancho Boulevard, then right on Carmel Rancho Lane.

NEW Sunday BUFFET Brunch
Enjoy spectacular views from our heated patio. Brunch served from 10:30 AM to 2:30 PM. Jazz featuring Roger Eddy. Try our champagne specials!

Saturday Luncheon
served from 11 AM to 3 PM

Dinners served nightly from 4:30 PM.
Piano Bar in the cocktail lounge from 6:00 PM.

MISSION RANCH
CARMEL · CALIFORNIA

Located behind Carmel Mission
625-9040

We treat you like ROYALTY!

Innovative, light, classical French cuisine.

Mobil 3-Star Rating
★★★

Open at 5:30 pm
Full Bar

Lincoln between 5th & 6th, Carmel

RESERVATIONS
624-6220

Sans Souci
RESTAURANT

Local officials wonder if Caltrans will cooperate

CALTRANS from page 1

"Without Caltrans, we're in trouble," admitted 5th District Monterey County Supervisor Sam Karas, a freeway opponent.

Second District Monterey County Supervisor Barbara Shipnuck, who chairs TAMC, said she agrees with Lipp's perception that Caltrans' support is essential.

"I would have difficulty voting for the widening," said Shipnuck, who has been supportive of the alternative at recent meetings. "We would have no choice but to pursue the Hatton Canyon freeway."

Caltrans wants the freeway and may be taking advantage of the fact that Hatton Canyon remains the "fallback" on the CTC's project list.

"I don't even know what I can say, but this is very difficult," said Carmel City Councilwoman Barbara Brooks, the city's TAMC representative and a long-time freeway opponent.

She added, "Caltrans is not supposed to be a policy-making body. That's for appointed and elected people. Staff (Caltrans) is supposed to make recommendations.

In what was arguably unprecedented action, The CTC denied the recommendations of the technical experts with Caltrans at a meeting in Sacramento Sept. 8.

On Sept. 8, the CTC rejected the freeway as the top project and directed Caltrans to cooperate with TAMC to help find a safe and cost-effective widening plan. The plan that had been presented was deemed unsatisfactory at that CTC meeting last month.

"We believe that a safe widening project would not be cost-effective in the long run, because we would be back to the service levels we are at now by the year 2000," said Caltrans engineer Gregg Albright.

One long-time opponent of the Hatton Canyon freeway, Carmel's Skip Lloyd, said a phrase like "cost-effective" is an "elastic term."

Argument, not fact

"This is an argument they are presenting, not a mathematical calculation," said Lloyd, a Monterey attorney who is leading the legal challenge against the freeway's environmental documentation.

A key question now among freeway opponents is, Will Caltrans present an unmovable object in the way of the widening project?

Karas said despite his concerns about Caltrans' anticipated opposition, he remains hopeful about a brand-new widening scheme, called "4/U," now under discussion.

"I'm disappointed with Caltrans; they've been so negative throughout this process. But I am hopeful that once the public sees this new plan, we will get their support."

For the moment, however, it is not the public's support that is needed by supporters of widening, but that of the traffic professionals.

Locals will get chance to support wide effort in search for Polly

By JOHN DETRO

THE SEARCH for Polly Klaas, the 12-year-old who was abducted from her Petaluma home on Oct. 1 by a man wielding a knife, is being reported on the front pages of significant newspapers in London and Japan.

The story also has a strong local focus since the child's grandparents live in Carmel (Joe and Betty Jane Klaas) and Pebble Beach (Eugene and Joan Reed). Polly's aunt, Elizabeth Klaas, is an executive at a Carmel art gallery.

Now, Becky Hunter of Pebble Beach, volunteer distributor of kidnap flyers throughout the region, says Carmel and Pebble Beach residents will be asked to get more involved in the search effort.

Between 9 a.m. and 1 p.m. Thursday, Oct. 21, Becky and a handful of friends

See **POLLY** page 23

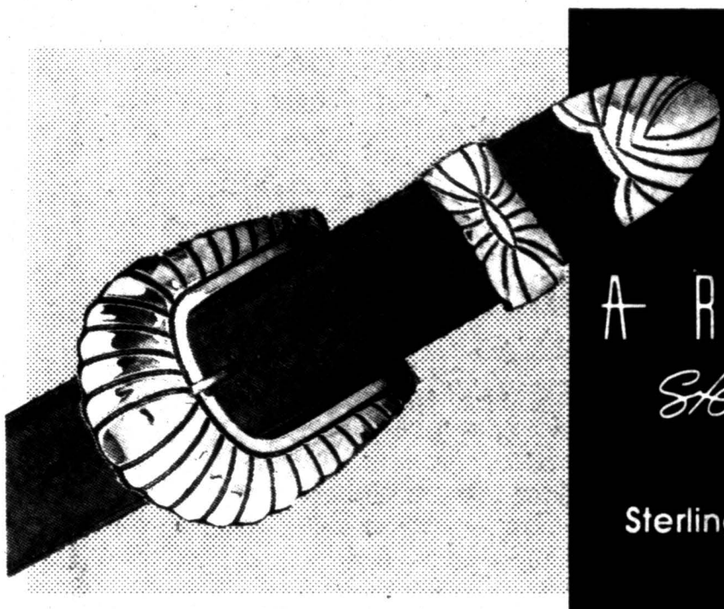
Sentencing delayed

ARSON from page 1

ism and arson.

They admitted their involvement in the fire during a juvenile hearing in Superior Court on Sept. 8.

The Carmel Unified School District placed the damage to a science wing at $750,000 — a figure that accounts for the loss of equipment.



Pat AREIAS Sterling Silver

Sterling silver at its best.

2 RED EAGLE LANE, CARMEL BY-THE-SEA HOURS VARIABLE OR BY APPT. 626-1300

Come join our Fall Fitness Programs!

New 1994 state-of-the-art equipment!

Check Our TOTAL Cost Per Membership / No Restrictions

SINGLE - $35 Down & $32/Mo. • FAMILY - $50 Down & $49/Mo.

Step Aerobics • Stairmaster • Treadmills • Free Weights • Paramount, Schwinn Aerodine Lifecycles • Personal Training Available
• Aerobic Center air conditioned with SUSPENDED wood floor
• Personal sports & rehab evaluation programs w/membership

Get personal instruction from the peninsula's ONLY professional fitness coach, George DuBets: strength coach for the Texas Rangers Baseball Team (four seasons), PGA, SR. PGA & LPGA Tour Professionals.

CARMEL FITNESS CENTER — OPEN 7 DAYS

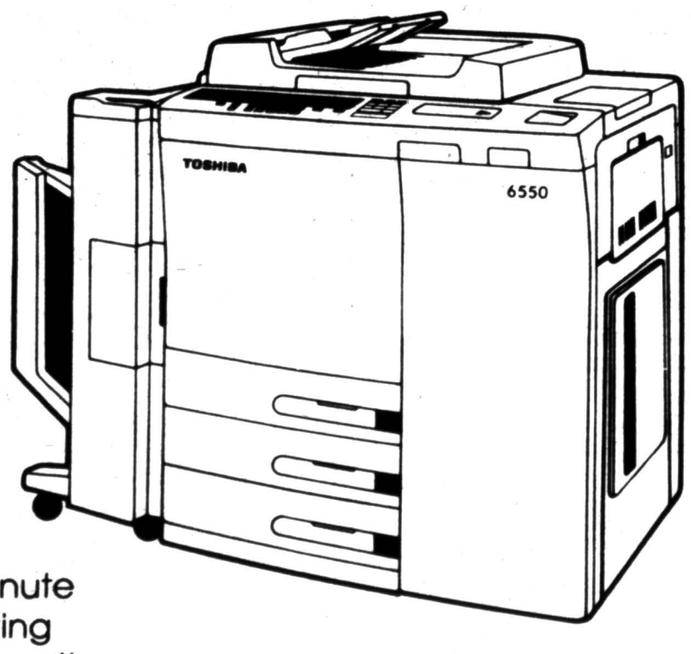
CARMEL FITNESS CENTER

The fun & intelligent way to stay in shape at the peninsula's only enclosed shopping mall. 11 years in business.

17 The Crossroads • Rio Rd. & Hwy. 1 • 624-8746 • 624-TRIM

—TOSHIBA—

Now Toshiba lets you save money and increase office productivity at the same time. See the Toshiba 6550 Copier to learn how!



- 65 Copies Per Minute
- Dual Page Copying
- Duplexing - Automatic
- Energy Saver
- Graphic Display for Easy Use
- Image Editing
- Large Paper Capacity
- Reduce and Enlarge
- Weekly Timer

See it today. Move your office towards state-of-the-art technology today. You'll be glad you did. And so will your accountant!

Pacific Office Products

The Office Products People

305 Amador Avenue
Seaside
393-3322

12 Clay Street
Salinas
422-8497

Real Clubs for Real Golfers!

Handcrafted, Custom Made Golf Clubs Built to Your Specifications...

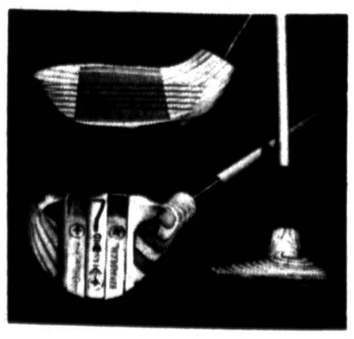
Personalized Fitting

Be fitted by the craftsmen who have satisfied the requirements of golf's finest players.We are clubmakers to the champions of major titles worldwide. Trust your game to the company the pros trust!

Wide selection of forged and cast irons; milled putters; laminated, persimmon and metal woods...all built to fit you...**perfectly.**

Many claim they can custom fit, but only ***ORLIMAR*** *can deliver the product the finest players demand.*

When in Carmel, visit our Custom Fitting Shop and see how our clubs are made.



Orlimar

A FAMILY TRADITION SINCE 1960

San Carlos btwn. 5th & 6th, next to the Hog's Breath • Carmel • 625-7115

Doris Day's Best Friends

By DORIS DAY

Thanks to L'Oreal

WE HEARD some exciting news this week. The L'Oreal cosmetics company has long been committed to its policy of using animals to test their products while many other compassionate companies have seen the light and stopped the cruelty. I'm happy to report that L'Oreal announced this week they will no longer use research animals. And best of all, the testing ban is throughout the company, worldwide. So thanks L'Oreal — and it's about time!

Kitty-Cats need homes

We're still searching for loving homes for Billy the Kid and Sally, our sweet feline friends. I've mentioned these two angels before but briefly, Billy is one-year old, neutered, a fabulous "Morris"-colored indoor kitty who loves to be loved. Sally is one and one-half years, spayed, an adorable indoor tabby. Please call 647-2350 about Billy and Sally.

Also — we've just heard about three female tortie kittens, six months, whose owner is very ill. They are all very sweet, spayed, leukemia-tested and vaccinated. Please help us save these little lives. The numbers to call for the kittens are 625-2614 or 484-2590.

A jolly good time

I hope that many of you were able to attend our fundraiser on October 9 at the Quail Lodge. If you did, you know how much fun we all had. If you didn't, I hope to see you next time.

The celebrity golf, tennis and croquet tournaments were all sold out and so was the Dinner Dance that evening. Everyone had a marvelous time listening to the beautiful music of Les Brown and his band. It truly was a Sentimental Journey and a day none of us will soon forget. My sincere thanks to all who helped make this a memorable event.

Enjoy your week!

(Written in collaboration with Judy Ruby, Director, Doris Day pet foundation, Los Angeles)

How to Build or Remodel Your Home
without losing your mind.

If you are thinking of building a home or addition, you may be asking yourself these questions:

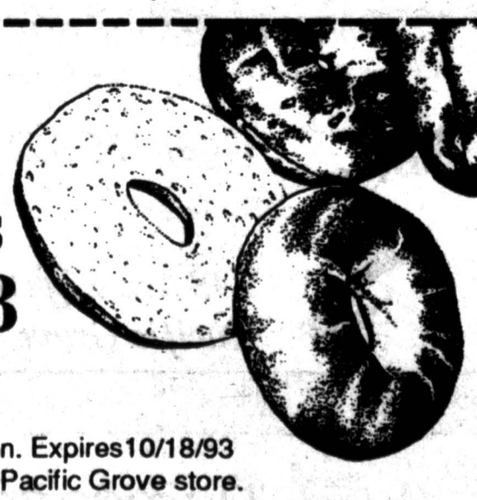
* Should I "add on" or "move up"?
* How can I meet planning & zoning requirements?
* What loans are available?
* How can I avoid "contractor nightmare"?
* Do sane people really build here? Do they go nuts in the process?

Water is available-for a short time. This is the opportunity to consider options for building or adding to your home. Join architect **Brian Congleton**, real estate broker **Stephen Poohar**, and lender **Sharon Brumfield** in a Saturday Workshop to discuss home building & remodelling processes.

Saturday, November 6th 9:00-Noon
Carmel Scout House

Fee:**$25.00.** Net proceeds benefit the Carmel Youth Center. For registration information, call **626-1928**.

Buy 3 Bagels ...Get 3 FREE!



With this coupon. Expires10/18/93
Good ONLY at Pacific Grove store.

Include the P.G. Bagel Bakery in your shopping!

the Bagel Bakery

1180-C Forest Ave. • Pacific Grove • 649-6272
Forest Hill Shopping Center

Send a friend a gift subscription to The Carmel Pine Cone!
Call 624-0162 for rate information.

Shhh!...
Too late! The secret's out for locals...
Exceptional Gifts • Extraordinary Prices!
Free Driveway Parking
CRAFTERS SHOWROOM
816 Wave (above the aquarium) Monterey 655-8377

(408) 626-2013

JOHN C. MORRIS, M.D.
PSYCHIATRY

26535 CARMEL RANCHO BLVD., SUITE 5
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93923

SUPERB PRE-OWNED MERCEDES-BENZ CARS

Each inspected, tested, and covered by a limited warranty
See us for details.

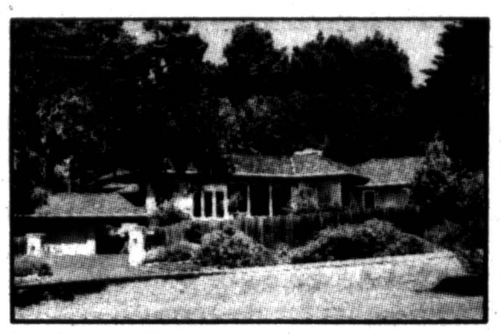
'89 190E 2.6 Smoke Silver/Palomino, Leather
'89 190E 2.6 Signal Red/Palomino
'89 190E 2.6 Black Pearl/Gray
'85 300D TURBO Diesel, Low Miles!
'87 300E Beautiful, Value
'90 300E Taupe/Cream Beige
'92 300E Ice Blue/Gray Leather
'85 300TD WAGON Diesel, 3rd Seat
'88 300TE WAGON 3rd Seat
'85 300SD ABS, Air Bag, Beautiful
'86 300SDL Black Pearl/Palomino Leather
'84 380 SE Ivory/Palomino Leather
'85 500SEL Nautical Blue/Palomino Leather
'86 420SEL Cabernet/Palomino
'87 420SEL Black/Black
'88 560SEL Ortho Seats, 4 Place!
'88 560 SEL Local, Low Miles
'89 560 SEL Smoke Silver/Palomino
'86 560 SEC Black Pearl/Low Miles
'85 380SL Signal Red/Palomino
'87 560SEL White/Gray
'88 560SL Black Pearl/Gray, Low Miles

"Our pre-owned Mercedes cars may be a better buy than a new anything else."

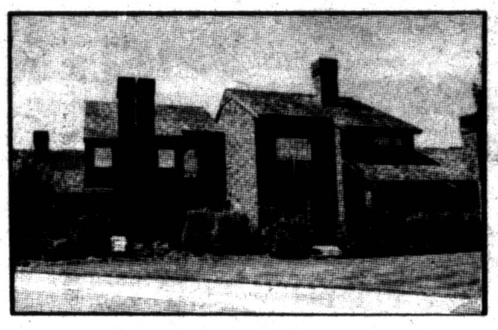
Stahl Motor Company
Two Downtown Monterey Locations:
Corner of Abrego & Pearl • 498 Fremont St.

COME HOME TO FOX & CARSKADON • SINCE 1929

FOX & CARSKADON

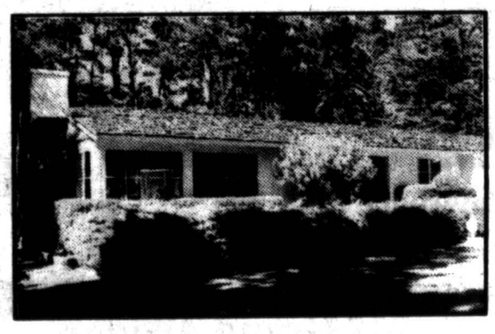


GRAND DESIGN
Across from the 15th fairway of the Pebble Beach golf links, walking distance to The Lodge and Beach Club. 3 BR, 3 BA, 2 fpls, patios and gardens with private guest house. M/BR with wet bar, fpl., French doors. Electric gate, 2 car gar. 3300 sq. ft., 1/2 acre +.
$2,300,000



FORE LIVING
Nearly 2,000 sq. ft. townhome located in pristine Carmel Valley Ranch. Views of lake, Santa Lucia Mts., championship golf course, tennis. 2 BR, 3 BA, 2 Fpl., dining room.
$395,000

MONTEREY OVERLOOK
Located in a secluded area of incomparable beauty. Enjoy Monterey Bay views, night lights and views of mountains and forest. Cathedral ceiling, fpl, 3 BR, 2 BA. Shopping and freeway access just minutes away. Double garage.
$329,000



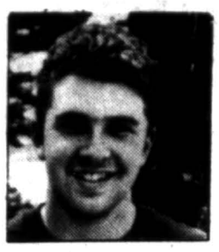
SECRET GARDEN
One of the original Comstock post/adobe 2 BR cottages plus nearly 1/2 acre in upper Pebble Beach. Whimsical & fun. A fabulous floorplan for entertaining & easy maintenance. Wood & aggregate floors with glass doors everywhere.
New on the Market!
$479,500

FOX & CARSKADON — Better Homes and Gardens

CARMEL
126 Clock Tower Place, Ste. 100
Carmel, CA 93923
408/625-9300

CARMEL-OCEAN AVENUE
(between Dolores & Lincoln)
Carmel, CA 93921
408/624-1200

COME HOME TO FOX & CARSKADON



Campus Life

By JAMES GENONE

A 'test' of one's patience

THERE COMES a time in every high school student's life that is to be dreaded. It is a time when all your worst fears are realized. As you make your way into the testing room, you realize that for the next three hours, you will be entrapped in a world of tiny fill-in bubbles, No. 2 pencils and multiple choice questions.

Yes, your nightmare has become reality — you are taking the Scholastic Aptitude Test, better known as the SAT.

The SAT ranks at the top of high school's most unpleasant experiences. You get up at 7 a.m. on a Saturday and then stand in line for at least 20 minutes so you may be accounted for and assigned to a room. Then a proctor spends the next 20 minutes explaining to you how to fill in your name on the answer sheet (as though you'd forgotten after the 60,000 other tests you took in middle school that you filled out the exact same way).

Once the test begins, you have half an hour to complete each of six sections. On some sections, you are expected to complete 40 or 50 questions, so you basically have to guess at the first answer that looks like it might be right, just so you can finish in time.

Other sections are so easy that, after finishing, you must sit without anything to do while time runs out. Personally, I've found counting dots on the test room ceiling can be amusing — at least until you lose count.

During the three hours of test-taking, you are given two breaks. The first lasts five minutes, during which you are expected to break the Olympic record in the 100-yard dash to get to the nearest restroom and back before testing resumes. The second break, which lasts one minute, allows you to stretch your muscles but is totally inadequate.

Finally, when it's all over, you can go home and anxiously await the results. And wait. And wait. Results usually come in one and a half to two months later.

I took the SAT for the first time last January, the week before my birthday. I was sick, I had stayed up late the night before, I ate no breakfast,and I felt as though the world was certain to crash down around me if I made one wrong move. As it turned out I did pretty well.

After some consideration, I determined if I had been more prepared, I would have done even better. So I took the test again in March. I went to bed at 9:30 the night before following a good dinner. I woke up the next morning, totally refreshed, and proceeded to eat a balanced breakfast with toast, juice, and milk. I was completely relaxed when I took the test and, when it was over, I was sure I had scored at least a perfect 1600, if not better.

But, as fate would have it, my scores dropped 90 points. All that effort and I dropped 90 points.

Despite the hard work a student must go through to take the test (fees range from about $25 to $60 depending on how late you sign up and where you have your scores sent), it still produces inordinately skewed results. Tests are different each time, thus performance can depend on whether you take a test suited to you.

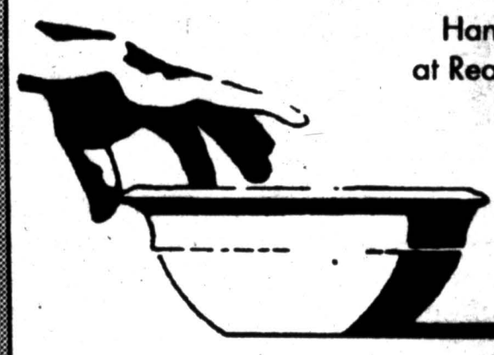
Despite this incongruity, the SAT is one of the most important factors in college admissions. Consequently, taking the SAT is probably one of the most important things a student does during his or her high school career.

So, if you hear someone say their time has come to take *the test,* sympathize with them and wish them luck — they'll need it.

A walking tour to shops & services...

Come & discover the wide variety of unique shops in Pacific Grove... where friendly merchants greet you with a smile & where hometown service still exists.

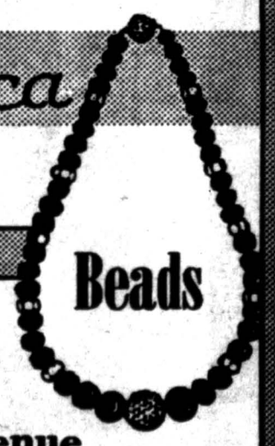
⑤ PENINSULA POTTERS
Handmade Pottery at Reasonable Prices

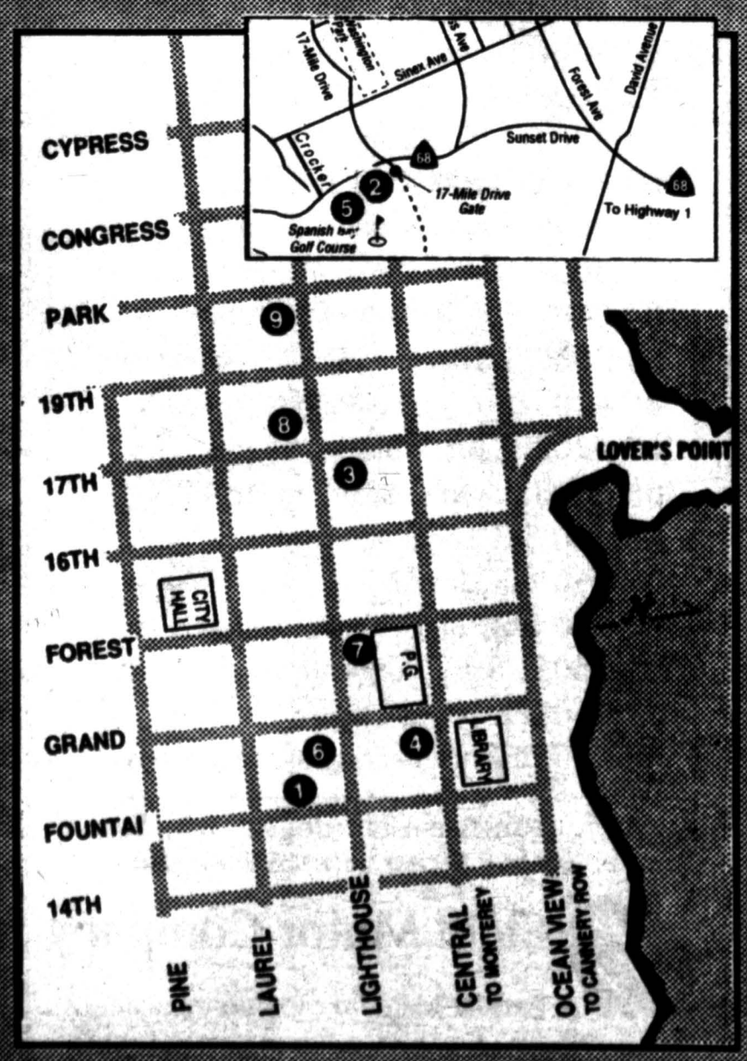


Hours: Open 10-4 Daily

2078 SUNSET DR. (RUSSEL SERVICE CENTER)
PACIFIC GROVE, 372-8867

① Palo Pacifica
Jewelry • Crystals Supplies
Ask about our classes!
Reference Material
Restringing
Hours: Mon.-Sat. 10 to 6
213 Grand Avenue
Pacific Grove • (408) 647-9323





⑥ Wells Jewelers
Fine Jewelry Since 1936
(408) 375-3525
549 1/2 Lighthouse Ave.
Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950

④ THE WOODENICKEL
A Gift and Home Decor Shop of Timeless Tradition
520 Central at Fountain, Pacific Grove
Mon - Sat 10-5:30, Sun 12-5 • 646-0050

⑧ Reincarnation
Fine Vintage Clothing 1890's-1950's
• Jewelry & Accessories
• Exotic Clothing from Bali
• Men's Department Also
214 17th Street. • PG • 649-0689

McPherson, Patton clash on environmental issues

ASSEMBLY from page 3

space are not swallowed up, he said.

Development areas must be delineated ahead of time, "so that there is certainty on both side, and in advance," Patton explained.

The American dream — as expressed in urban sprawl — "mustn't undermine the long-term economic and environmental vitality of the state," Patton said.

Different view

While McPherson said he opposes "leap-frog development" and supports comprehensive planning, "Government that is close to the people is the best government (to make these decisions)," he said. "We have to be realistic: people are going to come to California."

He said the solution is not the state's intrusion in planning matters, but for local jurisdictions "to be better about following their general plans."

McPherson does concede that his opponent, a key player in halting off-shore oil driving in the Central Coast, is a candidate with the unmatched record on the environment. Yet, McPherson adds, "He has focused on this to the exclusion of everything else."

This campaign has not been exempt from labeling, from both sides.

While Patton said he believes in planned growth that considers the long term first, the short term second, McPherson calls the Democrat "a no-growth candidate."

'Special interest candidate?'

Meanwhile, Patton, not accepting political action committee funding, describes McPherson as "special interest candidate" for doing so.

McPherson has not served public office, but he speaks of his own environmental record. As editorial writer for the Santa Cruz Sentinel, he wrote in opposition to off-shore drilling and in favor of the Monterey Bay Sanctuary as early as 1983.

He has supported or worked for various causes, propositions and booster groups, such as Friends of Long Marine Lab, of which he served as president. "I believe I have legitimate credentials as an environmentalist," he said.

Patton, endorsed by the California League of Conservation Voters and the Ventana Chapter of the Sierra Club, is not so easily put on the defensive on the issue of the environment. Most of the time, McPherson is content simply to find other topics.

Burch, Kistenmacher, Yee Steck outline education stances

CUSD from page 3

are now living clean – Burch said he can bring a fresh approach to dealing with students who use drugs and alcohol.

"I don't feel we are adequately representing all the students in the system," Burch said, adding that not all students attend universities after high school.

Following the introductions, the forum was opened up to questions from the audience.

Drug and alcohol policy

Still riled over the recent forum on the district's proposed drug and alcohol policy, parents gauged the candidates' support for it.

Yee Steck said she generally favors the policy, but has questions about the portion which pertains to participation in co-curricular activities.

ANNETTE YEE STECK

"I have a little bit of a problem with Carmel schools having the responsibility for taking care of the drug problem," said Yee Steck.

"I think it's a wonderful goal – to have all of our children drug and alcohol free," she added. "But I'm not sure the schools, which have already taken on so many responsibilities beyond educating our children, ought to have the responsibility of monitoring and policing children on a 24-hour basis."

Burch said he is opposed to the co-curricular portion of the policy because he feels drug and alcohol abuse is symptomatic of underlying social and self-esteem problems which need to be addressed.

"We need to address the underlying problems with comprehensive counseling and referrals for students who have substance abuse problems," Burch said.

"We need to give them the tools to make responsible decisions – not take the decision-making power away from them."

Kistenmacher acknowledged that part of the policy needs to be reworked, but said, "I hope what is not lost here is the intent of the policy."

Health care

Another question centered around how the candidates would balance the need to control district health care costs while maintaining the benefits currently offered to its employees.

According to Kistenmacher, almost 20 percent of the last year's operating budget was spent on health care and its administration.

"That's a cost that the district cannot continue to pay," Kistenmacher commented, noting that most major corporations require some cost-sharing by employees, and CUSD employees should be no exception.

"I don't believe the school district can function, take care of the deferred maintenance problem, give raises to teachers and do all of the other things that fall under that budget with health care costs rising to the extent they are.

Concessions taken

"I realize teachers have taken concessions in order to keep these benefits going," he said. "I appreciate that. But I think you have to look at the overall picture here – at the amount of dollars that are being spent on health care on an annual basis."

Yee Steck said that while teachers are perhaps the district's most valuable asset, concessions may have to be made in the coming years. She said the district's general fund has been absorbing "too much of the cost."

RAY BURCH

Burch said he favors restructuring the district's health care policy with an emphasis on preventive medicine.

"I'm not going to be the one to reneg on promises made in the past to teachers," said Burch. "The teachers took pay concessions in exchange for that policy."

"The last place I want to see this district making cuts is the teacher in the classroom," Burch concluded. "Benefits are how we keep good teachers, and good teachers are how we keep a good educational system."

Contraceptives without consent

Paul Ingram, a local parent, asked the candidates if they would support students being able to obtain contraceptives and abortion referrals without parental consent or knowledge.

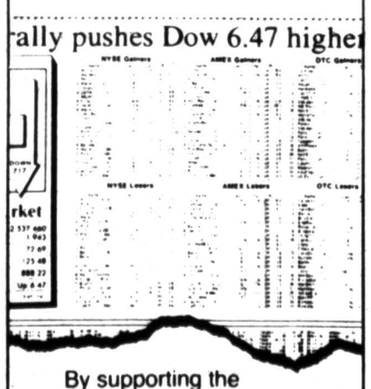
"I still believe the role of the district is to dispense education, not condoms," Kistenmacher responded.

Yee Steck said she would feel uncomfortable with that. "Unfortunately, not enough (sex) education gets out to students from their parents. If we turn our backs on it, it's a problem which won't go away."

Burch said many teen-agers in Carmel are sexually active, which is a concern with AIDS reaching epidemic proportions.

"We have a disease that kills," Burch declared. "We have to give them the tools they need to not die."

Avoid capital gains tax. Support the American Heart Association.



By supporting the American Heart Association you may:

- avoid capital gains tax on appreciated securities or other property
- reduce current and future income taxes
- provide a lifetime income for yourself or beneficiaries
- avoid probate and publicity
- maximize estate tax savings

It may pay you to inquire about the American Heart Association's Planned Giving Program by contacting your local American Heart Association.

Sometimes, it can be better to give than to receive.

American Heart Association

This space provided as a public service.

A WONDERFUL PLACE TO CALL HOME.

Meet my personal server, Tony. He's just one of the reasons I enjoy living at Villa Serra. His happy personality and warm smile are guaranteed to make you feel right at home. In fact, the entire staff at Villa Serra pride themselves on going out of their way to make you feel comfortable and just like one of the family. Come by or call for a free tour and meet our dedicated staff. They play a big part in making Villa Serra retirement community a wonderful place to call home.

Moselle Carlin, Retired County Clerk and Villa Serra Server, Tony

Villa Serra

Gracious Retirement Living

Lic. # 270708797

SPONSORED BY DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND DOMINICAN SANTA CRUZ HOSPITAL • 1320 PADRE DR. • SALINAS, CA 93901 • 408/754-5532

Specialized Serv

On & Around

Dr. Marshall Shoquist, Audiologist

DIGITAL HEARING AID SYSTEM
FREE HEARING AID CLINIC
30 Day Trial Period

Carmel Rancho Shopping Center 625-6159

SAFE Adult Daycare Center

Salvation Army Family Environment Center on the campus of Salvation Army's Community Center Elm and Contra Costa, Seaside

Daycare services for frail adults while caregiver is away, at work, or taking care of errands...

SOMEONE YOU LOVE CAN HAVE A BEAUTIFUL DAY!

Monday - Friday: 8:30 - 3:45
Call Marcia Love-Jackson 899-4911

MEDICAL ALERT

Affordable and Practical
24 HOUR PEACE OF MIND

Alert
Police, Fire or Medical help
at the touch of a button
Install for as little as

$195.00

Semfry ALARM SYSTEMS®
Serving the Central Coast since 1974

MONTEREY	SALINAS
375-2727	424-2727

ACO 3466-619293

Serving Carmel 63 Years

Nielsen Bros. MARKET, INC.
The Non-Supermarket
GROCERIES - MEAT - WINES - LIQUORS
GOURMET SHOP
Charge Accounts Welcome
HOTEL OR HOME DELIVERY
624-6441
Groceries 624-6441 **Meat 624-6263**
Wine 624-9463 **Cheese 624-5939**

CARMEL CONVALESCENT

• Ambulatory • Convalescen
• 24-Hour Professional Care
Physical Therapy • Occuational Therapy • S
Excellent Meals • Respitecare

Locally owned and operated by Floyd & Portia

Carmel Convalescent Hospital is conveniently locate
park-like setting on Highway One between Carpent
Every patient at Carmel Convalescent Hospital ha
environment where dignity, self-esteem and individua
through affection, consideration and res

P.O. Box 6177, Carmel, CA 93921
HIGHWAY ONE & VALLEY WAY • CARME

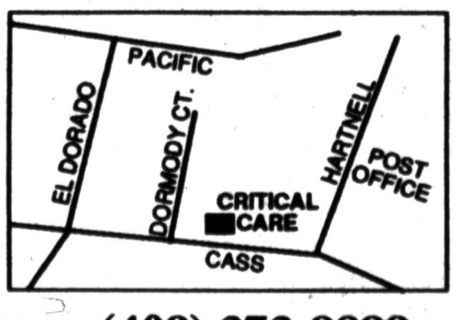
Critical Care AMERICA

RETAIL PHARMACY
Hours: Mon .- Fri. 8:30 am - 5:30 pm
Sat., Sun., Holidays: Emergency on-call

YOUR FULL-SERVICE PHARMACY

Patient Services
• Full Prescription Service *(includes compounded and sterile products)*
• Diabetes Center • Certified Diabetes Educator, RN
• Cholesterol Screening/Total and HDL • Ostomy & Urostomy Supplies
• Wound Supplies & Dressings • Patient Profiles
• Patient Consultation • Drug Information
• ***FREE DELIVERY***

Financial Services
• Insurance Billing - *coordination and billing of most insurance prescription benefits* • Charge Accounts
• Accept PCS, PAID, Insurx, Calif. Blue Cross, Medi-Cal, PCN, and others
• Discounts to Seniors (55+) on Prescriptions • Competitive Pricing



798 CASS STREET • MONTEREY • (408) 373-8888

GOLDEN POPPY CLUB CHECKING
...Just Common Sense!

Ever wonder if you're making smart financial decisions? Here's a new idea in banking that's more than just a wise move – it's the Golden Poppy Club Checking Account. Pay no service fee with a $100 minimum balance. Every account receives the following benefits, and more:

- Unlimited checking privileges
- Personalized checks
- Interest on checking
- Discounts – on lodging, dining and recreation across the country
- Accidental Death Insurance
- Emergency Cash Advance Service – available 24 hours a day at thousands of locations
- Credit Card Protection Service – if your credit cards are ever lost or stolen, one toll-free call
- Key Ring and Registration Service – lost keys can be dropped in any mailbox and returned to you at no charge
- *Sojourns* Magazine – featuring vivid, color photography, in-depth travel stories and great discounts

If you're 50 or over, the Golden Poppy Club Checking account makes sense for you. If you're not yet 50, you can still take advantage of special benefits for a small monthly fee.

Stop by today for all the details.

3785 Via Nona Marie • Carmel Rancho • 625-4300
665 Munras Avenue • Monterey • 649-4600

MONTEREY COUNTY BANK

Member F.D.I.C. SBA Preferred Lender Equal Housing Lender

vices for Seniors
l the Monterey Peninsula

The Carmel Foundation
Fall & Holiday Events

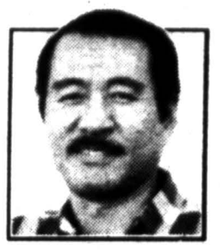
HOLIDAY BAZAAR: Saturday, Nov. 13th, 10:00 am - 4:00 pm. Needlecraft, garden, and library groups offer a wall hanging raffle, hand-knit and hand-sewn items, plants & books.

BOOK SALE: Thursday, October 28th, 10:00 am - 2:30 pm. Books at bargain prices, sponsored by the library group.

ALSO OPEN TO THE PUBLIC are a broad spectrum of classes conducted by Monterey Peninsula College Adult School and Carmel Adult Education, and the Annual Revue & Ice Cream Social held in April.

Events take place at The Carmel Foundation, located at Lincoln & Eighth Streets in Carmel.

ACUPUNCTURE CLINIC BY-THE-SEA



Acupuncture & Herbal Medicine

Koji Okazaki, L.Ac., O.M.D.

State Licensed (CA & NY)

28 years experience in Japan, U.S.A. and Europe

Arthritis • Tension Release • Female Ailments
Neck, Shoulder, & Lower Back Pain Problems, etc.

HOUSE CALLS • DISCOUNT FOR SENIORS

TREATMENT WITHOUT PAIN
DISPOSABLE NEEDLES

(408) 625-5309

8th & Mission • CARMEL
North of Sunset Center Public Parking Lot

Rehabilitation Providers

MEDICARE CERTIFIED REHABILITATION AGENCY

Physical Therapy • Speech Therapy
Biofeedback • Acupuncture • Massage
No $750 yearly cap on physical therapy.

373-1209

917 Pacific Street • Monterey

Home Health Plus®

- ♥ FULL SERVICE—NURSING/REHAB
  SOCIAL SERVICES
  PRIVATE DUTY/INFUSION
- ♥ PERSONALIZED HI-TECH QUALIATY CARE
- ♥ RN STAFF & MANAGEMENT AVAILABLE
  AROUND THE CLOCK
- ♥ MEDICARE CERTIFIED/STATE LICENSED
- ♥ SATISFACTION GUARANTEED

CALL NOW FOR FREE NURSING ASSESSMENT!
GUARANTEED 2-HOUR RESPONSE TIME

423-4679

T HOSPITAL

cent
are
• Speech Therapy
care

tia Hardcastle

cated in a picturesque
enter and Ocean Ave.
l has the right to an
iduality are maintained
d respect.

21
MEL • (408) 624-8296

Caring for you at home . . . since 1952.

- Home nursing care, clinical specialists
- Physical, occupational or speech therapy
- Nutritionists
- Medical social workers
- Diabetes care
- Personal care, light housekeeping, meal preparation, chore services, driving
- Adult day care, respite

For information on VNA Priority Program call 372-6668

VNA
VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION

MONTEREY PENINSULA
375-9882
SALINAS VALLEY
758-8302
SAN BENITO COUNTY
637-6724

Fully licensed, Medicare certified

Fast, Courteous, Old Fashioned Friendly Service

Full-Service Pharmacy
Competitive Pricing

Carmel Drug Store

Serving the Community Since 1910

- **Personalized Blood Pressure Testing**
- **Patient Profiles**
- **Physician prescription call in**
- **Patient counseling**
- **In store charges**
- **We accept Blue Cross of CA, Paid Prescription, Medi-Met, PCS, Worker's Comp**

Have your doctor call in your prescription & we'll deliver at NO EXTRA CHARGE

Catering to our local senior citizens

624-3819

Ocean Ave. & San Carlos St. ❖ Carmel- by-the-Sea

JAMES D. MICHAEL, M.D.
FULL-FAMILY PRACTICE

EMPHASIZING WOMEN'S HEALTH & GERIATRICS

16 YEARS EXPERIENCE ATTENDING INDIVIDUAL PERSONAL NEEDS.

YOU ARE WELCOME 8:30 AM - 5:00 PM

624-2431

BOARD CERTIFIED & MEMBER OF COMMUNITY HOSPITAL OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

LINCOLN STREET AT 8TH AVENUE • CARMEL
(NEXT TO HOMESTEAD INN)

CARMEL INN

For discriminating seniors since 1967

Complete, Alert 24-Hour Care

FOR SENIORS

All Meals /Transportation /Medical Attention • Personal Service & Private Rooms

DOWNTOWN CARMEL

State License # 270706117

San Carlos btwn.7th & 8th • P.O.Box 1200, Carmel, CA 93921 **624-8336**

Specialized Services for Seniors

On & Around the Monterey Peninsula

A special place... it's really home!

Serving the Community Since 1962

VALLEY HEIGHTS
SENIOR RENTAL COMMUNITY
925 Freedom Blvd. • Watsonville, CA 95076
(408) 722-4884 *Call or write for our free brochure.*
Ask about our complimentary overnight stay!

OPEN EVERY DAY
624-1543

SURF 'n SAND

FULL-SERVICE PHARMACY

SERVING OUR COMMUNITY FOR 35 YEARS

- Medication & Nutritional Counseling
- Home Health Supplies & Services
- Accept Most Third Party Insurance

** Aids for Independent Living - For those with impaired abilities*

EASY PARKING • FREE DELIVERY
Open 9 am - 9 pm • 6th & Junipero • Carmel

CRESTWOOD
CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL OF MONTEREY

CRESTWOOD

OFFERING SKILLED NURSING AND REHABILITATION SERVICES

Accepting Medicare, VA
& other approved insurances

373-2731

Professional staff offering families a unique partnership in caring for their loved ones.

1575 Skyline Drive • Monterey

AILING HOUSE PEST CONTROL

Serving the Carmel area since 1946.

Complete Pest Control
Night Service Available

624-8211
San Carlos & 7th • Carmel

OUR PHILOSOPHY IS THAT THE BUSINESS OF CARING
Should be more caring than business.

At Kimberly Quality Care, the nation's largest provider of home care services, our business is caring for your neighborhood health care needs.

We provide the following services 24 hours a day, 7 days a week:

- Skilled Nurses • Therapies: Physical, Speech & Occupational
- Home Health Aides assisting with baths, meal preparation & light housekeeping
- Psychiatric Clinical Specialists • Intravenous Therapy • Wound Care Specialists

We are a Medicare Certified Agency and provide
FREE consultations and evaluations.

KIMBERLY QUALITY CARE®
Quality of Life is Our Committment

FREE SUPPORT GROUP:
Conducted by John Geisler, M.D., for clients experiencing life changes due to illness, age, disability.

(408) 373-4451

Longs Drugs

"The Best Drug Store In Town"

3 PENINSULA LOCATIONS TO SERVE YOU

CARMEL - #6 The Crossroads
Phone: 624-0195 Photo: 624-0197 Rx: 624-0148

MONTEREY - 2170 Fremont Street
Phone: 373-6134 Photo: 373-4040 Rx: 375-5135

MONTEREY - 686 Lighthouse Avenue
Phone: 655-5404 Photo: 655-3115 Rx: 655-5411

VISIT OUR NEW IN-STORE PHOTO LABS!

1-HOUR PHOTO PROCESSING
Available at All Three Peninsula Locations!

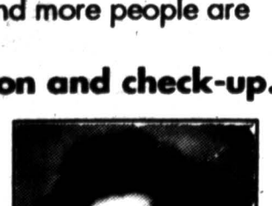
HEARING FACT NO. 2

If your hearing is less than normal, then you're pretty normal.

Eighteen million other Americans have the same problem.
More persons suffer with loss of hearing than from diabetes, high blood pressure and arthritis combined! So although you are special, your difficulty is not.
Make sure your Family Practivce Physician knows about your hearing loss - however minor you may think it is. Most people can be helped through surgery, medicine or hearing aids.
If medicine or surgery is not your answer, you may benefit from a hearing aid. One of those new, advanced, miniature instruments more and more people are wearing.

Call today for a hearing evaluation and check-up.

The Monterey Hearing Center
1077 A Cass St. • Monterey
375-5688



Michele J. Ikuta, M.A.

Del Monte Rest Home

1229 David Avenue • Pacific Grove

- *7 homes in a garden setting*
- *Ambulatory & non-ambulatory*
- *Activities director*
- *Intercom system in rooms*
- *Cable & phones in all rooms*
- *Transportation available*
- *24-hour staffing*
- *Breakfast served in guests' rooms*
- *Three delicious meals daily*
- *Personal care program*
- *Supervision of medication*

Private Rooms from $1500

Call Jane Consani • 375-2206
Our family has been providing loving homes for peninsula seniors for over 40 years.

THE CHEFS OF BIG SUR

■ Villa: Fernwood cook has scientific bent

By SUSAN BECK

YOU JUST never know who's flippin' your burger.

Would you believe a molecular biologist? Well, it's true. At least it's true when you stop in at the Fernwood Resort in Big Sur.

Richard Patrick Villa has been cooking hamburgers, hotdogs, ribs and chili at Fernwood for eight years now. He also recently took on a second job with the state parks system maintaining the grounds at the Big Sur Lodge.

Villa, who moved to Big Sur in 1967, has a bachelor's degree in molecular biology from the University of California in San Diego.

From there he went to medical school at the University of Southern California, where he worked as a staff research assistant.

While going to USC, Villa suffered severe migraine headaches from the stress of academics and research.

"My doctor told me to take some time off," said Villa. "So I brought my family to Big Sur."

He was raised in Santa Paula and married at 19 in Big Sur, which is how he came to love the area. By the time he was 26, he had three children.

Villa took whatever jobs he could to stay in Big Sur. He worked for the owner of Nepenthe Restaurant, Lolly Fassett, who, he said, "taught me how to cook."

Odd jobs

He also worked at the River Inn cooking and busing tables. He did a variety of odd jobs and finally, Lee

See **VILLA** page 22

PHOTOS/SUSAN BECK

RICHARD VILLA, the cook at the Fernwood Resort, found a way to earn a living and stay in Big Sur.

MICHAEL HAMMONDS, Trailshead Cafe chef, prefers the straightforward approach to cooking.

Hammonds: New chef at Big Sur Lodge

By SUSAN BECK

THERE ARE two reasons why Michael Hammonds is the chef at the Big Sur Lodge: burnout, and a desire to live in Big Sur.

Before he took the job at the Trailshead Cafe 10 months ago, Hammonds was the corporate executive chef for Scott's Seafood Restaurants in the Bay Area.

There are eight restaurants in the Scott's chain and Hammonds job was to oversee them all.

"I was going to nine meetings a week," said Hammonds. "It had little to do with being a chef."

His career in food service started more than 20 years ago when he and two friends opened a natural food store.

"I had a large garden but didn't know how to cook, said Hammonds. "I taught myself how to cook and somehow ended up working in a restaurant."

Serious cooking

When he decided to get serious about cooking, he apprenticed with a Swiss chef and broke away from the natural food store business because "I wanted to learn the classics, which means working with non-vegetarian foods."

While he was learning the ins-and-outs of classic cuisine, Hammonds saved his money for a sojourn back in France. He stayed six months working in classic French restaurants but was unable to secure a long-term work permit.

He was raised in Germany and France, but always considered it a curse that his name was

See **HAMMONDS** page 22

Carlson Travel Network
CPT, Inc.

2 FOR 1 CRUISE!
Book your holiday sailing Dec. 28th:
14 days on the
Royal Princess
...and the 2nd passenger goes
FREE!*
All outside cabins on this transcanal extravaganza!
Call for more details.
* Airfare extra for 2nd pasenger.
* Restrictions apply; subject to availability.

2 GREAT LOCATIONS:
Crossroads Center
Carmel (behind Yogurt City & Chevy's) Free parking
624-0442
Monterey
482 Alvarado, In The Galerie
655-7660
Ask about our exclusive Hawaii Miles Program!

BLOOD PRESSURE PILLS ONLY WORK IF YOU TAKE THEM.

American Heart Association
1992, American Heart Association

159 reasons why Carmel Valley Manor is such a wonderful place to live.

Clyde E. Abston, Jr.
Ursula F. Ammons
Mark A. Auria
Fernando J. Avila
Maria Avila
Kum Cha Baker
Marianna Barron
Linda F. Battle
Kimbriana Beavers
Junita B. Benting
Mary Louise Best
Lorenso Bonilla
Patricia Bonynge
Audrie Boozer
Barbara Branstetter
Dora Butler
Pete J. Cabrera
Castro Caga
Sally Ferrante Calabrese
Willie Campbell
Rosie Carranza
Daniel Carrillo
Agnes L. Castillo
Susan V. Cayao
Noneta B. Cenas
Richard S. Childers
Herbert E. Cole
Verna Sue Cole
Jose Angel Cornejo
Orbelina D. Cortez
Mariah Crawford
Nobu Cress
Emelita Crews
Teresita M. Crews
Anthony Frank Cruz
Daniel G. Cruz
Jose Mauricio Custodio
James W. Dale, Jr.
Annabella G. Dayoha
Son Mi Delgado
Joy C. Desmarais
Magdelena O. Diamsay
Vickii H. Di Bartolomeo
Rose M. di Giovanni
Bekker Echauri
Marcelo Estrada
Walburga Fasulo
Lourdes O. Fernandez
Linda Y. Ferro
Cecilia E. Flores
Elsa F. Flores
Norma A. Frahm
Sigifredo Frausto-Huerta
Lois I. Frost
Elbis Garcia
Maria L. Garcia
Reynaldo Garcia
Sophia L. Gaura
Alfredo Geronimo
Ravendra Gir
Yun Chu Glass
Myan Dang Goddard
Delmy M. Gonzales
Fermin S. Gonzalez
Yvonne H. Gordon
Vernon C. Griffith
Antonio R. Gutierrez
Jorge F. Gutierrez
Javier Ramos Guzman
Therese Hare
Jerum Hargrove
Isabell A. Hartman
Elisa O. Haskin
Jacquelin Henderson
Melvin H. Herman
Nghien Tha Ho
Ella L. Hughes
Lorena Jeronimo
Ernest W. Jones
Kathleen Karachale
Dana L. Karges
Anna C. Kasper
Paula L. Kirkland
Ethel Kirkpatrick
Lloyd Knox
Lucilla S. Krueger
Gary Lee Lewis
Diane C. Lopez
Ramon Lopez
Rosa Maria Lopez
Kenneth G. Lundberg
Salvador V. Macias
Ruth E. Magee
William D. Manning
Greg Mapp
Rebecca L. McCabe
Thomas E. McCrea
Doreen B. McKenzie
Flor D. Mejia
Marta D. Mendez
Patricia A. Merrifield
Melinda C. Moises
Necole M. Montgomery
Jacqueline O. Moody
Louella Morris
John J. Morrison
Herbert Lee Mostella
Leatrice A. Murray
Nguyen Q. Nguyen
Eduardo Nieves
Hugo Ogarrio
Sue S. Olivo
Francisco A. Padilla
Olga G. Padilla
Charlotte Pakeman
Harminder Singh Pannu
John R. Papion
Nancy Peek
Holga E. Perdomo
Antonia Perez
Noemi Perez
Vijendra Ram Prasad
Arthur W. Pullen
Jeanne W. Rainwater
Gloria P. Regules
Manuel H. Reyes
Noel Salinas
Rigoberto Salinas
Ruben Sanchez
Donato Ogarrio Santiago
Horelio Santiago
Cynthia J. Scardina
Clyde W. Schlaick
Lorraine O. Schmit
Waltraud H. Scott
Anne Fujiko Shiratsuki
Miguel P. Sigala
Crisantos R. Solano
Ascencion A. Sorto
Grover L. St. Clair
Marjorie Steinmetz
Kenji Suzuki
Leticia L. Sy
Olga M. Titus
Lilia A. Tolentino
Carol A. Torres
Kimanh Thi Tran
Yong K. Tressa
Socorro G. Valdez
Jaime Vasquez
Janie G. Vaughan
Mario M. Villarreal
Betty Welge
Martha G. West
Virginia L. West
Helen White
Annie B. Yarbrough
Priscilla C. Ygay
Andrea E. Zeiber

Thanks to these current employees, and all of the people who've been with us over the years, for making Carmel Valley Manor such a special place to be since 1963.

CARMEL VALLEY MANOR
CELEBRATING 30 WONDERFUL YEARS
8545 CARMEL VALLEY RD.
CARMEL VALLEY / 624-1281

Social Spotlight

By SUSAN CANTRELL

Horned owls and hot-rods

SHIVERS SHOT down my spine as I looked into the Great Horned Owl's eyes - glowing gold orbs with black specks at the centers. He twisted his head completely around to look at the commotion going on around him. Some 200 people crowded the lawn at Holman Ranch in Carmel Valley Sunday afternoon, some of them snapping pictures of the momentous occasion: the release of seven rehabilitated owls from the SPCA of Monterey County's George Whittell Wildlife Rescue and Rehabilitation Center.

I was stunned by the beauty of this animal – its downy speckled feathers and tufts called called "horns".

Unlike the other six owls that had been released, I sensed no struggle from this bird. I held it long enough to face each camera, one at a time, for individual poses. I wanted more than anything to stroke its sleek back, but both my gloved hands were fastened tightly around its fluffy legs. Instead, sensing no retaliation, I leaned down and touched its soft side with my nose. Several guests warned me away, saying I could have been ripped apart by the mighty talons. But I had read the bird. It wasn't going to strike me. Why, just yesterday I had carried on a conversation with a hawk.

Anyway, it was time to release the bird, and with great reluctance, I did. It had been so relaxed in my hands I feared for a moment that it wouldn't fly and would leave me the laughing stock of the group. But in a silent sweep of feathers, it was off. Off to join the other owls or, more likely, to find its own territory.

Flapping through the silvering sky... free at last... I wished for a moment that I was the one flying. It was an unforgettable privilege to release the owl.

Melissa Caster, supervisor for the wildlife center, answered many questions about the birds, such as: they are loners except when mating; their flight is silent because the wind passes through their special serrated wings; and they'll eat anything from insects to lizards - and an occasional cat! Ick!

Jean Theisen and Karen Zelmer talked of Willy the whale and how they'd like to set him free. They spoke beside the delphinium, cosmos and zinnias at the beautiful estate where Lucy the cat sniffed around. She was promptly shooed away before the first bird took to the air, however.

There were gasps when the second bird joined the first. The third bird, unnamed like the others so as to remain wild, was in a big flap and dropped lots of feathers. And Caster said to watch out for the sixth one - it was a biter.

"This is so neat," said Teri Bradley.

Back at the ranch, after elegant hors d'oeuvres, the silent auction was winding down. Eleen Auvil hadn't sold any of her avant garde bronze animals but said she was happy to be there. "I've always loved nature," she said of her work, including a blue-footed booby. She has three cats at home and spends much time outside observing the fauna.

Anne Mills, a founding member of Friends of Monterey County Wildlife, hosts of the event, spoke of the organization that she helped found. "A bunch of us were horrified that there was no place to care for the found wild animals." She had been volunteering with the SPCA for years and decided they needed help to build a wildlife rehabilitation center.

And is it wild!

They have received three bears: one found near Yosemite National Park; another found in a lettuce field in Salinas; and another on top of the Monterey County Courthouse. I told her that alone justifies their existence.

Susan Pius, chairwoman of the event and also a founding member, said she started volunteering for the center after "I became burned out in real estate."

Friends is 200 members strong and through their fund-raising efforts and volunteers, they address what Dr. Dan Anderson of the University of California, Davis said, "When man and wildlife interact, wildlife ends up losing."

Indeed, Haven Jewett-Roberge, current president of friends, said all the owls were orphaned and a couple were injured.

"We found one group at the mushroom composting place," she said. "They were going up the conveyor belt when a guy rescued them and brought them in in a garbage can."

I end with this note: the event netted about $13,000 for the center. The monies will be used for critically

See **SPOTLIGHT** page 19

PHOTOS/CHRIS HULSE

LYNN PHALAN, executive director of the SPCA of Monterey County, chats with Haven Jewett-Roberge, president of friends, on the deck at Holman Ranch.

SPCA AUXILIARY, Friends of Monterey County Wildlife, held an enlivening event on Sunday at The Holman Ranch in Carmel Valley. Seven Great Horned Owls were released by raffle winners. Anne Mills, a founding member of friends, and Susan Pius, event chairwoman, posed beside artwork that was auctioned during the event.

ARLINE LOVETT, May Carpenter, and Charlie Lovett admired some of the artwork during the art fair and silent auction.

SUNSHINE POURED over the Holman Ranch as guests examined the water pouring from a fountain at the historic stone ranch.

THERE WAS a jubilant full house for the 30th anniversary of Carmel Valley Manor.

LARRY HARRIS and Jean Marr looked both dapper and elegant in '30s style.

LOUISE MELCHER, who received the distinction of best dressed woman at the event, handsomely coupled with Rodney Guilfoil.

Social Spotlight

SPOTLIGHT from page 18

needed equipment. And when you volunteer to donate time, money or needed items to them, your own heart can soar with the owls, eagles, bobcats, pelicans, etc., etc...

Call 373-2631.

☆ ☆ ☆

Baby boomers groovin' on Alvarado

Cherry's Jubilee, a fund-raiser last weekend for Salinas Valley Memorial Hospital's new patient care center, attracted few Ninja teens to the opening Cruise Night and sponsor/VIP party at Stanton Center in Monterey.

No-siree. Rather, it seemed to attract every over-thirty, middle-aged, post teeny bopper, daddy-o, hot-rodder, hippie, be-bopper, zoot suited, and razzmataz fanatic in Monterey County and from around the state.

The oldest farts cooed over the line-up of Model A's and T's. Sherry and Richard Gomes arrived in gold satin jackets bearing their club name, Over the Hill Gang. This was a coming out celebration for their 1923 Model T Ford T-bucket, with two four-barrels and a beer keg for a gas tank.

At that moment a chopped '50 (something) slinked by, flames burning its yellow sides. Beside it was a Verne Horton's lovely little charcoal grey/red interior '56 T-bird. "You don't take them out often," he said at the reception party for he and others who sponsored the jubilee.

Shelly Schachter, married to Alice Kinsler, executive director of SVMH Foundation, said he had courted her in a '66 MG which he recently sold.

As "I Found My Thrill on Blueberry Hill" blared on the loudspeakers, Basil Mills spoke lovingly of his first car - a '53 Ford coupe. And his wife, Eve, said dad first taught her how to drive a dune buggy.

About that time a gargantuan trailer truck, painted sky blue and with enough chrome to blind me, honked its horn. The sound and strength was exactly that of a freight train. So I got out of there.

What a night!

By the way, I include myself in the middle-aged category. It showed all over as I waxed poetic about a '50 Studebaker, a '58 Chevy and an assortment of hot rods...

GOOD OL' BOYS gathering: Sam Lavorato III, Sam Lavorato Jr., Bob House and Ron Granberg turned out for the sponsor VIP celebration at Stanton Center to help kick off the car extravaganza Cherry's Jubilee, sponsored in part by their law firm.

A MAJOR event sponsor was First National Bank of Salinas, represented by the cool and casual Verne and Joyce Horion.

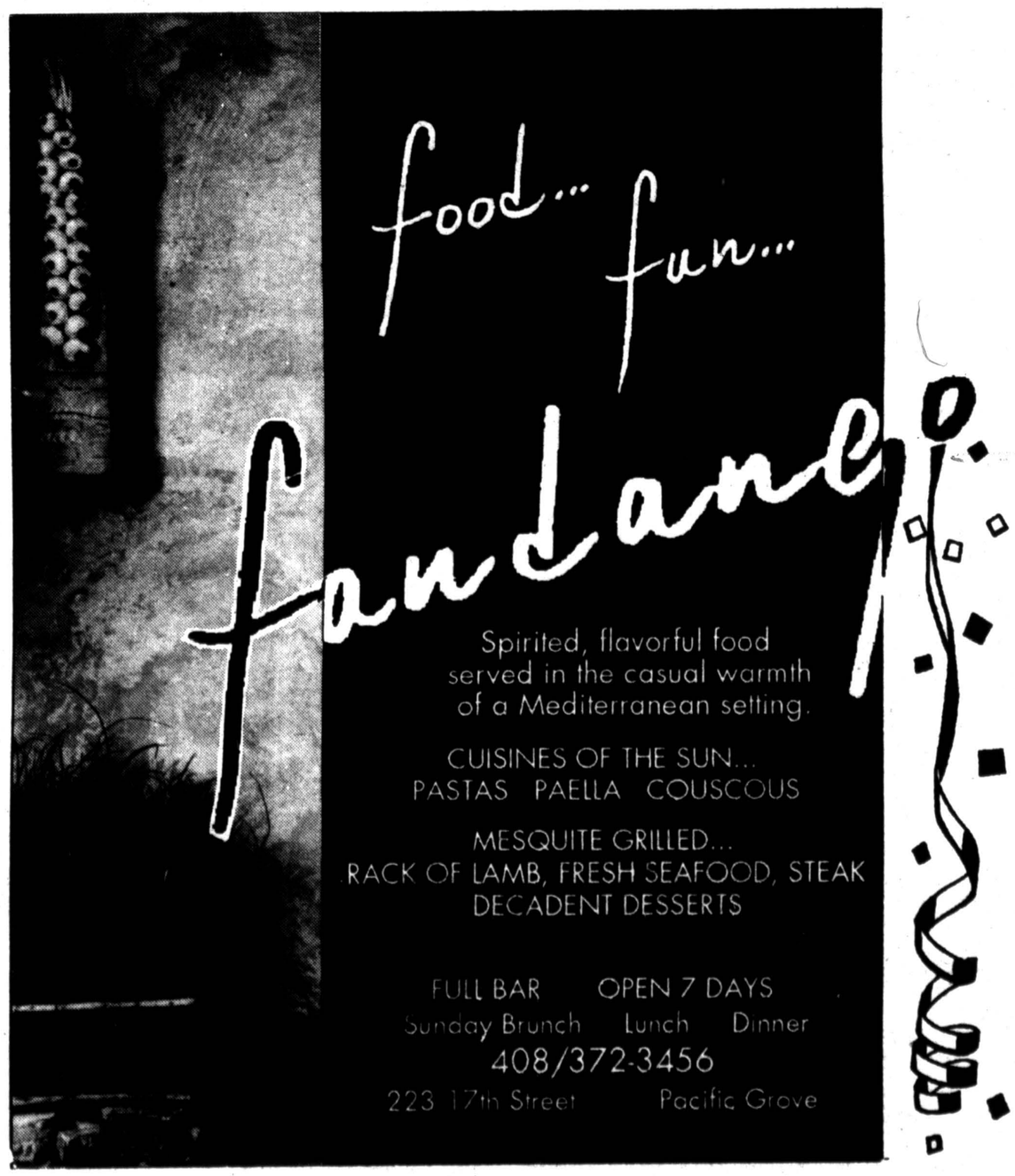
THIS PEACH-COLORED '51 Studebaker was one of the cherriest cars at the jubilee. Proud owners Alan and Renea Wood of Salinas pose beside it.

"Hair is the halo of the mind."

THINGS TO THINK ABOUT
from Les the Barber of Carmel

Respect everything in life....
and you will be blessed.

Hair Cutting By Appt. 625-1888



"BIG SUR" © EYVIND EARLE

Genius is rare.

Fine art enriches our lives.

GALLERY 21 Features Eyvind Earle

408 / 626-2700
In Carmel, on the east side of Dolores between Ocean & 7th

Event spotlight shines brightly on Carmel Valley

■ Chamber Anniversary ■ Sheriff's Barbecue ■ Racquet Club's Anniversary

PHOTO/CHRIS HULSE

ANN OLIVIER, secretary for the Carmel Valley Chamber of Commerce, shares a moment with Randy Randazzo, a past recipient of the chamber's prestigious Good Egg Award.

SOMETIMES, EVERYTHING seems to happen at once. Or so it seemed in Carmel Valley, where anniversaries and events were being celebrated throughout the week's end.

Forty years ago, a small group of local businessmen established the Carmel Valley Chamber of Commerce. Today, there are 250 people involved in the chamber's activities. Many of those members attended the chamber's 40th anniversary celebration at the White Oak Plaza in Carmel Valley Village last Thursday, Oct. 21.

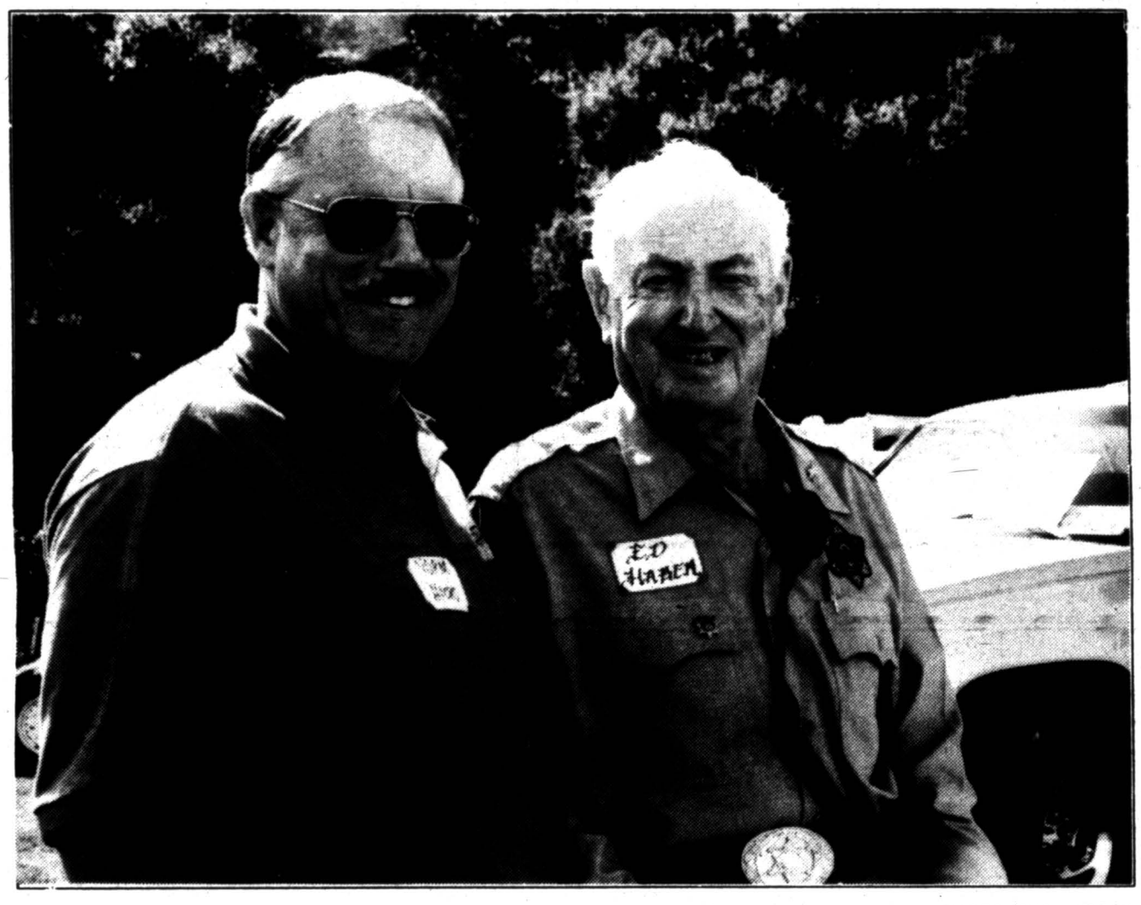
On Saturday, it was fun in the sun for more than 100 people, who ventured to Quail Meadows Lake for the annual Monterey County Sheriff's Advisory Council barbecue.

The sheriff's department provided demonstrations and the council held an auction, prizes included a round of golf for four at Quail Lodge.

Under the giant green and white tent, it was easy to see why everyone appeared to be having a good time, and for such a good cause.

Later in the day, more festivities got underway, when the Carmel Valley Racquet Club celebrated its 25th anniversary. Despite the rain, the crowds did not disperse. Instead, everyone gathered inside the lounge, cheering kudos for the club's owners, Jan and Dennis Shepherd.

All in all, it was a great weekend in Carmel Valley.



PHOTO/SUSAN BECK

NORM HICKS, Monterey County Sheriff, left, and Ed Haber, founder of the Monterey County Sheriff's Advisory Council and Sheriff's Emergency Assistance Team, answered numerous questions at the sheriff's annual barbecue at Quail Meadows Lake.

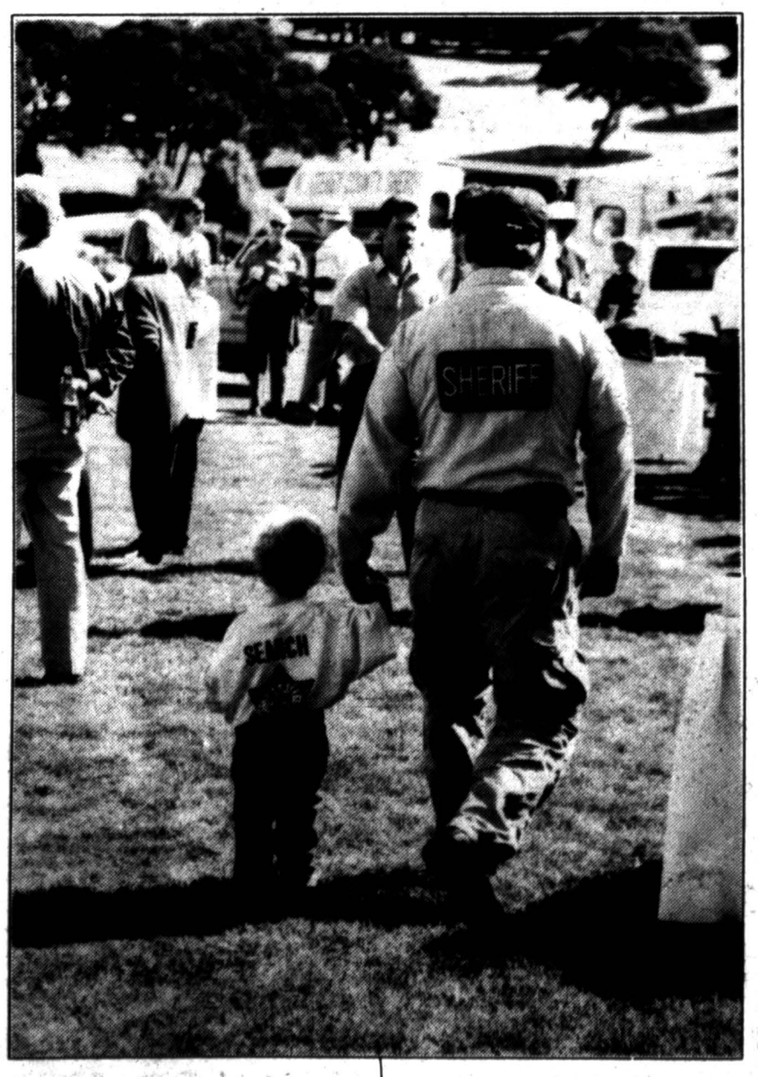
PHOTO/CHRIS HULSE

MICHELLE PEERSON, left, Jay Gentry, and Pamela Norton joined forces at the Carmel Valley Chamber of Commerce 40th anniversary bash last weekend.

PHOTO/CHRIS HULSE

ADRIANA BRAMA cut cake for Enid Rauber of Quail Lodge at the Carmel Valley Chamber's celebration at the White Oak Plaza in the village.

See more coverage of Carmel Valley-based events in *Social Spotlight*, pages 18 and 19.



PHOTO/SUSAN BECK

THE LITTLEST sheriff gets a helping hand.

PHOTO/CHRIS HULSE

DOUG STEINY, past president of the sheriff's advisory council, left, and Andy Briant, current president.

PHOTO/SUSAN BECK

LAWSON LITTLE, a vice president of Quail Lodge, with his wife, Rose and their daughter, Sarah.

PHOTO/CHRIS HULSE

JOE PEDROZA is attacked by Remco during a demonstration at the sheriff's barbecue at Quail Meadows in Carmel Valley.

PHOTO/CHRIS HULSE

FOUR Of the 18 members of the sheriff's search and rescue volunteer team, L-R, Wally Grant, Lorna Holtom, Don Perry and Steve Hershey.

PHOTO/SUSAN BECK

JAN AND Dennis Shepherd, founders of the Carmel Valley Racquet Club, celebrated the club's 25th anniversary last weekend.

OCTOBER IS CUSTOMER APPRECIATION MONTH
THANK YOU SPECIALS
2¢ COPIES
Limit 500 per customer, 8.5" x 11" White Bond.
49¢ FAX
Sending & Receiving, domestic transmissions only, per page.
Phone charges may apply.
$2 OFF UPS
Ground, 2-Day or Overnight & All Other UPS Services.
Per customer, per day.
MBE
IT'S NOT WHAT WE DO. IT'S HOW WE DO IT.™
MAIL BOXES ETC.®
• 225 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel 625-2800 •1199 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove 372-4849
Offer redeemable only at participating Mail Boxes Etc. Centers • Franchises Independently Owned & Operated. © 1993 Mail Boxes Etc.

SUZUKI Jewelers
Now in our 32nd year on the Monterey Peninsula
Fine Diamond & Colored Stone Jewelry
Authorized Seiko & Tag Heuer Dealer
Quality Watch & Jewelry Repair
(Done on the premises)
Monterey Galerie • 482 Alvarado
Suite 1, Monterey • 655-1348

ARMOIRES!
Choose from Country French, Traditional, Shaker; Wardrobe or Entertainment Centers in Oak, Cherry, Pine or Maple!
(Shown at right: Country French Armoire)
– ON SPECIAL –
TV/Entertainment Center Armoires
Suggested Retail $745 $575
MUM'S PLACE
OAK FURNITURE SPECIALISTS FOR HOME OR OFFICE
206 17th Street • Downtown Pacific Grove • 372-6250
Financing Available Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30, Sun. 12-5

Dirty Furnaces Waste Dollars!
Clean your heating system NOW!
The part you DON'T see – the long pipes in the attic or under the house – those boxes on top of and under your furnace– the heat exchanger – blower – burners... ALL GET DIRTY!
This is bad for health, wastes precious fuel, and costs many dollars. Our Power-Vac cleaning service can restore your entire system to its very best.
ENJOY CLEAN AIR, BETTER LIVING – TAKE CARE OF YOUR HEATING SYSTEM, AND GET THE MOST FOR YOUR MONEY!
10% DISCOUNT
Good for Pre-Winter Months
Through 11/15/93
Not valid with any other discounts.
UNDER NEW OWNERSHIP
VERN'S
HEATING & PLUMBING SERVICE
394-7812 STATE CONTRACTOR'S LICENSE NO. 259283

Attention Merchants!
LET US HANDLE THE DECORATING OF YOUR HOLIDAY WINDOWS!
MERCHANTS! PLACE YOUR ORDER BY OCT. 30TH! CALL K.C. (408) 622-0332
We'll make your windows sparkle with holiday festivity with your choice of...
• Decorated Garlands & Wreaths
• Holiday Lights, Reindeer & more!
• Balloons for Weekend Sales
BLOW ME AWAY BALLOONS
NO JOB TOO BIG... OR TOO SMALL!
All decorating includes labor.

Hammonds enjoys 'rare opportunity' to live and work in Big Sur

HAMMONDS from page 17

plain old Hammonds rather than one more European sounding. "I left France reluctantly."

Back in San Francisco, he opened the City Yacht Club on Pier 33, which The San Francisco gave a three-and-a-half star rating.

From there, it was all uphill. Or, downhill, depending on how you look at it.

Last year, a friend of Hammonds was offered the chef's position at the Big Sur Lodge but couldn't take it. Knowing how tired Hammonds was of the corporate race, he asked him if he was interested in the job.

"It was a rare opportunity to work and live in Big Sur," said Hammonds. "And, the Trailshead Cafe is the only restaurant where I've worked that has a picture window looking out on to a river."

Since he arrived here, he has diligently worked to put the Trailshead Restaurant back on its feet. The family-orientated menu has been changed, leaving more opportunity to broaden the dining choices.

"A lot of special dishes that I thought might be slow moving are dominating," said Hammonds. "It's a good indication that I'm going in the right direction."

Seafood is a staple item being that he gets it from the local fishermen who catch it right over the hill from the restaurant. But his favorite overall dish is the pepper steak with a Roquefort cheese sauce.

"It makes all the classic moves," he observed. "But ends up being something most people have not enjoyed."

Straightforward menu

Hammonds doesn't aspire to "blow anyone away with ambiance and massive presentations." He thinks a lot of California cuisine has gotten out of hand. For example, he noted Mesquite cooking is the most "horrendous" cooking process that modern chefs have provided to the public.

"It's so dangerous," he added. "It's really bad for you. It's carcinogenic. You can't tell me it's better than oakwood. It's just something someone decided to do that took off. There are a lot of fun and creative things to do, but food is food.

"A restaurant is a place where you go and have others restore you — we've lost sight of that concept."

Hammonds plans to incorporate the symbolic theme of bringing all of the trails together at one spot by offering foods from all over the world. The menu is not extravagant, he concedes. But firmly believes the restaurant is on an upward trend.

"The destination is Big Sur," he remarked. "I just want to accent that."

Villa sees cooking as a service; Fernwood also his social life

VILLA from page 17

Ergovick, the manager of Fernwood, offered him a job behind the grill.

At one point, Villa tried to get back into medical school. After several failed attempts, he visited with the dean of USC's medical school.

"He told me if I had come into his office with a suitcase filled with $20,000, I could get back into school — no problem," said Villa. "Tuition went up from $4,000 a year to $20,000 in ten years. I didn't have the money."

Tulane University in New Orleans was interested in Villa. But, again, no money. So, he chose the next best thing to keep his hand in the medical profession. He decided to enroll in a nursing program at Monterey Peninsula College. But, like before, he ran out of money.

"I would have liked to have been a doctor," said Villa. "But I had a family to raise. Now that my kids are grown up it would be nice to get back into the medical profession. However, at 47, the chances are not good."

Villa is very proud of his children. He has two sons. One is a gardener and the other works in the retail business. His daughter has a degree in French literature from the University of California at Santa Cruz.

At various times after his divorce, Villa raised at least one of his children and sometimes all of them on his own.

"Cooking is what I did because it was available," recalled Villa. "I like the creative aspect of cooking and it's a serviee that you can provide for people. Besides, when I was raising my kids, somehow cooking worked. Cooking was the bread and butter job. I could make enough for my family and still live in Big Sur."

Fernwood suits Villa well. He said its the main local hangout in Big Sur because it's the most relaxed and congenial place around.

He enjoys cooking and a chance to see all of his friends while he's working.

"I'm always working," said Villa. "So Fernwood is my social life."

British Film Institute honors Clint Eastwood

IT MEANT that Carmel's former mayor shared a handshake with Prince Charles of England.

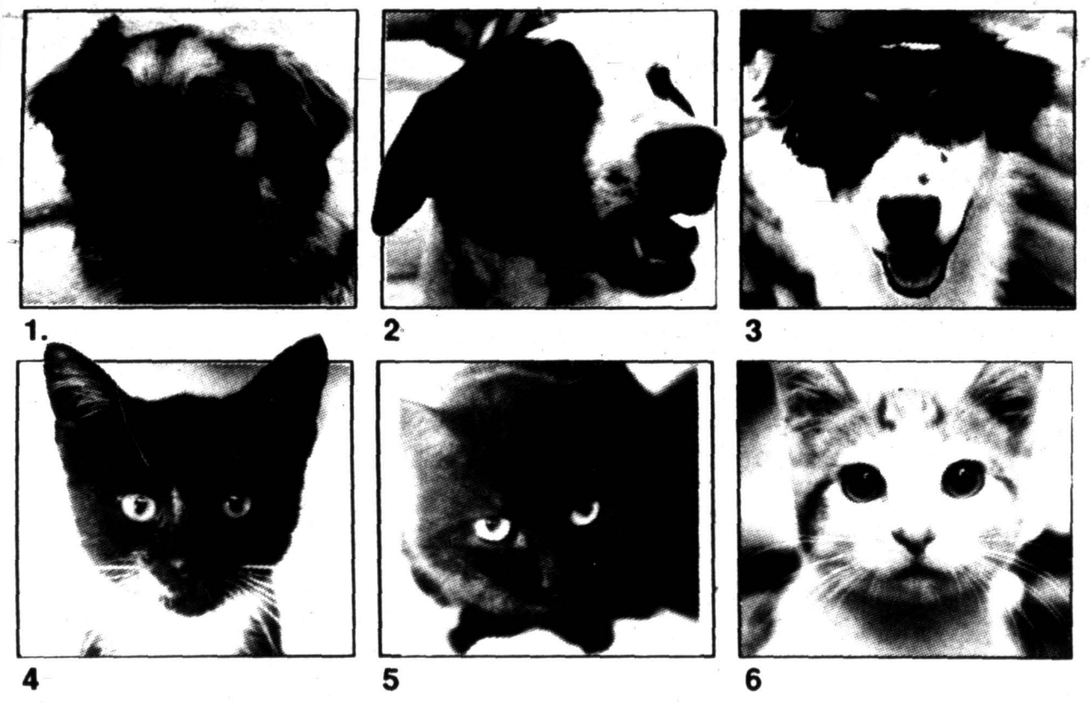
And it meant additional recognition.

Charles represented the royal family when the British Film Institute (BFI) honored Clint Eastwood with a fellowship "for his unique contribution as an actor and director."

The ceremony occurred on a recent Sunday evening at the BFI Auditorium in London. Eastwood spoke briefly.

WANTED:
HOMES FOR ALL OF US!

The SPCA of Monterey County, The Carmel Pine Cone and the Pacific Grove Monarch, as well as the business people represented on this page, present this animal feature. Visit the SPCA of Monterey County animal shelter at 1002 Monterey Salinas Highway 68, across fromLaguna Seca Recreation area (6 miles east of the airport). Open 7 days a week: Mon. - Fri.11 am to 5 pm and Sat. & Sun. 11 am to 4 pm. **Closed for adoptions only on all legal holidays. For more info call 373-2631.**



1. **COLLIE/SHEP MIX,** Male, 2 yrs., Kennel #8, MC#49813. Sweet; neutered.
2. **HOUND MIX,** MALE, 2 yrs., Kennel #30, MC#20683. Handsome; neutered.
3. **AUSSIE/BORDER COLLIE MIX,** Male, 5 mos., Kennel #34, MC#25017. Neuter fee paid; very cute!
4. **SHORT HAIR,** Male, 12 wks., Kennel #GR-1, MC#49825. Sweetie!!
5. **SHORT HAIR,** Male, 2 yrs., Kennel #GR-5, MC#25014. Declawed & neutered!
6. **SHORT HAIR,** Male, 4 mos., Kennel #GR-3, MC#25008. Very Playful!

NOTE: Animals pictured are subject to prior adoption or return to owner/companion. Adoptions are to qualified homes only. If these animals have been adopted, there are other adorable animals available...come on out! **AND, PLEASE, HAVE YOUR PETS SPAYED OR NEUTERED!**

"Santa Paws" is coming to town!!

Have your pet's photo taken with or without Santa. Family members can be in the photo, too. Saturday, November 6th, Sunday, November 7th & Saturday, November 13th, from 11:00 am to 3:00 pm. Photo sittings by reservation!! For only $35.00, receive several 5x7 color photographs, all the negatives, a chance to win one of 10 Kodak Funsaver cameras, and a one year's membership in The SPCA.
You can have these made into Holiday Cards. This is a real Holiday bargain while helping the animals of Monterey County. This event is sponsored by Myrick Photographic of Monterey.

For reservations please call 373-2631, ext. 223.

We make a donation to the SPCA the first time you use our service.

Bonded
PETS AT HOME SITTING SERVICE
625-1338

For Something Special

19,000,000

As Monterey County's favorite camera store, we've made over 19 million memories into beautiful prints. We've also helped thousands of people discover how easy and affordable purchasing a camera can be. Come see us first!

1 HOUR Film Processing

CARMEL CAMERA CENTER

Open 7 Days
624-8880
5th & San Carlos Carmel

CV residents air subdivision worries

By SUSAN BECK

SOME CARMEL Valley residents are challenging the proposed 29-unit Veeder Ranch subdivision on East Garzas Road in upper Carmel Valley.

Lee Rieman, a member of the Upper Carmel Valley Advisory Committee, reported a number of Carmel Valley residents are "up in arms" about the possibility of increased traffic along a one-way bridge on Boronda Road north of Garzas Road.

Rieman, also a member of the Carmel Valley Property Owners Association, spoke to board members at the association's monthly meeting Wednesday, Oct. 13.

"Apparently, a county planner made a statement indicating the bridge would be adequate for another 29 houses," said Rieman. "The residents are concerned about safety, especially about the safety of children."

Recommendations have been suggested to expand the old Army Corps bridge to two lanes with a pedestrian crossing, said Rieman. "As it is, the bridge is very narrow."

According to Rieman, Tim Condon, owner of the 83-acre Veeder Ranch, also is asking for a variance to waive county requirements under Title 21 that states nothing can be built on a 30 percent slope.

Robert Greenwood, board member and chairman of the Carmel Valley Subdivision Evaluation Committee, informed the board his committee had approved the Veeder Ranch subdivision with an overall score of 82 percent last year. The evaluation committee reviews proposed subdivision to make sure they adhere to the Carmel Valley Master Plan.

"Our committee gave a passing score to the Veeder subdivision," said Greenwood. "But we do not have provisions to make decisions about variances."

Rieman said Condon is requesting a maximum limit of 5,000 square feet per house on one-acre-plus parcels. The subdivision would include four inclusionary housing units.

Polly's search continues

POLLY from page 10

will see to the staffing of tables at Carmel Post Office (both the downtown and the Rio Rd. outposts) and Pebble Beach Post Office. Purpose: raise tax deductible funds so that the Petaluma search center can buy postage to send out more of the informational flyers.

According to search spokespersons in Petaluma, $200,000 has been spent thus far on mailing seven million flyers all over the country. The tables also will be at post offices in Monterey and Pacific Grove.

"Joe Klaas told me last weekend's mailings cost $60,000," Becky said. "This (fund drive) is one way we can help. As the mother of two children, I identify absolutely with Polly's parents and grandparents. And I'm sure many hundreds of other local residents do too."

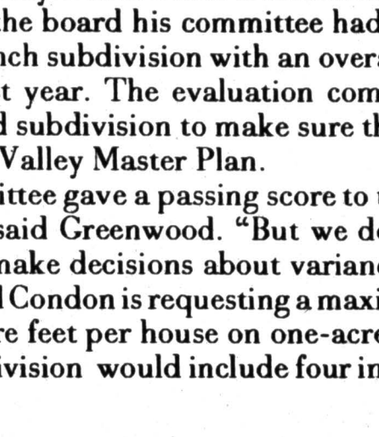
She said Joe, Carmel author who has devoted all of his time to the search center since its inception, will come back home and visit with people at the various tables on Thursday.

Becky said any checks to be offered to table attendants should be made out to the Polly Klaas Search Fund. Joe will take these up to the Petaluma center.

Hunter said she became involved last Wednesday after reading about Polly's abduction in The Pine Cone. Since she went public with her telephone number, she added, 300 volunteers have spread 6,000 flyers all over the peninsula and Salinas.

"On Tuesday," Becky said, "we shipped out 500 flyers for distribution in Santa Cruz. It's not so much that Polly and her kidnapper might be here. This area gets so many tourists — someone may see the child or that man upon returning home."

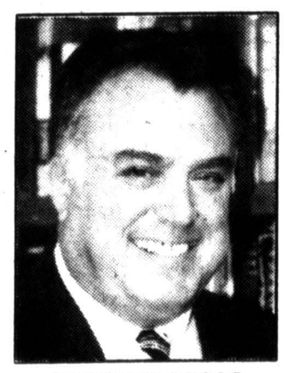
Two Girls From Carmel
SPECIALISTS IN HOUSECLEANING
Bonded • Free Estimates
EST. 1979



SO MANY DIRTBALLS
SO LITTLE TIME
Weekly, bi-weekly, monthly - we'll tailor our services to meet your needs.
626-4426

Muffy Vander Bear
OWL'S NEST
Artist-Made TEDDY BEARS
Featuring CINDY MARTIN
OPEN DAILY
Visa/MC
624-5509
SAN CARLOS ST. BTWN. OCEAN & 7TH
(Behind Perspectacles)

NOW OPEN IN CARMEL!
We've moved from Monterey to The Crossroads, Carmel!
Over 25 Years Experience
• Custom tailored suits, coats for men & women
• Bolts & swatches of fabric
• Alterations for men & women
MON. - SAT. 10-6



JOSEPH DI ROCCO
Tailoring by Joseph
209 Crossroads Blvd.,
The CrossroadsShopping Ctr.
Carmel, CA 93923
625-5641

Monterey Peninsula Volunteer Services
MPVS
FALL SALE
Saturday, October 23rd
9:00 am - 3:00 pm
Monterey County Fairgrounds
HOUSEWARES • JEWELRY
ANTIQUES & COLLECTIBLES
CLOTHING • LINENS • FURNITURE
BOOKS • PLANTS
CHILDREN'S CORNER
GOURMET FOODS • SNACK BAR
Two Big Buildings | Donation $1.00
Benefit - Gateway Center & Family Service Agency

ELECTION 93
Candidates' FORUM
27TH ASSEMBLY DISTRICT
THURSDAY, OCT. 21
4 P.M.
NEW LOCATION!
CARMEL WOMAN'S CLUB
Southwest corner of San Carlos & 9th

SUSANNE ESPINOZA
Peace & Freedom

JEROME MCCREADY
American Independent

BRUCE MCPHERSON
Republican

GARY PATTON
Democrat

Don't miss this opportunity to see these candidates in person.

There is no other forum scheduled in Carmel before Election Day, Nov. 2.

CO-SPONSORED BY THE CARMEL PINE CONE AND THE CARMEL RESIDENTS ASSOCIATION

The Carmel Pine Cone

Obituaries

Gladys H. Larson

Gladys Helga Larson, a longtime Carmel resident, died of cancer Oct. 12 at her home. She was 84.

Born Dec. 29, 1908, in DeKalb, Ill., Miss Larson had lived in Carmel for 20 years. She was a graduate of Northern Illinois University and did graduate work at Northwestern University.

In the 1950s, she was an executive assistant of residence halls at Stanford University. She retired in 1973 and moved to Carmel, where she was an active supporter of the Carmel Foundation and was a major contributor to the fountain dedicated to the memory of the late Robert Moluski.

She had no immediate relatives. A memorial service was held at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea in Pacific Grove. Following cremation, her ashes were scattered at sea. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements. It is suggested that memorial contributions be sent to the donor's favorite charity.

Ralph Linsley

Ralph Linsley, a pianist and accompanist, died Sept. 25 in Pasadena, California. He was 90.

Born in New Haven, Connecticut, Mr. Linsley was a Phi Beta Kappa graduate of Yale University Music School, studied in Paris and received a masters of music degree from the University of Southern California.

He was honored by USC as the outstanding music alumnus in 1967, and received a Certificate of Merit from Yale in 1974. He was a member of Pi Kappa Lambda National Honorary Music Society and Phi Kappa Phi at USC.

Mr. Linsley was associated with the Carmel Bach Festival from 1936 as a pianist, harpsichordist and continuo player until his retirement in 1973 as general coordinator.

During his long career as a pianist he performed with musical groups both small and large, but perhaps his greatest talent was as an accompanist.

He toured widely both in this country and abroad with such notable artists as singers Nan Merriman and Dorothy Kirsten, and cellist Gilbert Reese.

He is survived by his niece, Beatrice Chute of Arcadia, California and his nephew, Linsley Wyant of Soquel, California.

James Farrow Jr.

James Farrow Jr. of Pebble Beach, a retired career soldier, died Oct. 13 at the Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. He was 74.

Born Oct. 24, 1918, in Porterdale, Ga., Mr. Farrow had lived for 30 years in Pacific Grove and Pebble Beach.

Mr. Farrow was a 30-year Army veteran, retiring in 1969 as a command sergeant major after serving in World War II and the Korean War. He was also a member of the Pacific Grove United Methodist Church.

He is survived by his wife, Joyce; five sons, William and Dennis, both of Pebble Beach, Arthur of San Jose, Joseph of Sacramento and Daniel of Monterey and six grandchildren.

Private memorial services have been held. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of cremation. Inurnment took place at the Monterey City Cemetery.

Jane Thresher Rolle

Jane Thresher Rolle of Carmel, died Oct. 6 at the Hospice of the Central Coast. She was 71.

Born in Stockton and a descendant of a pioneer California family, she was a graduate of the University of Pacific in Stockton and the University of California Berkeley.

She is survived by her husband of 50 years, Louis; a brother, Sprague Thresher of Rehoboth Beach, Del.; two sons, Kenneth of Pacific Grove and Patrick of Atherton; a daughter, Catherine Hogan of Modesto and 12 grandchildren.

The Paul Mortuary was in charge of funeral arrangements.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the Hospice of the Central Coast.

Gordon McBain Jr.

Retired Air Force Lt. Col. Gordon Duncan McBain Jr. of Carmel, died of a heart attack Oct. 10 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. He was 73.

Born Dec. 29,1919, in Pell City, Ala., Col. McBain was a 37-year Air Force veteran, retiring in 1973. He had lived in Carmel for 17 years. During his military career he commanded tactical units in the Strategic Air Command, and in the Seventh Air Force in Vietnam.

Col. McBain's military decorations include the Distinguished Flying Cross, the Bronze Star and the Meritorious Service Medal with Oak Leaf Cluster.

He also was awarded distinguished membership in the Air Force Flight Safety Hall of Fame. Col. McBain was a member of Rialto Masonic Lodge F.& A.M., Valley of San Bernardino Scottish Rite of Free Masonry and Order of Daedalians, the national fraternity of military pilots.

He was a former president of the Monterey Peninsula branch of Sons in Retirement. After retiring from the Air Force, he served as secretary and treasurer of Laurie McBain Inc.

He is survived by his wife of 50 years, Virginia; a daughter, Laurie of Carmel; a son, Robert of Piedmont and two granddaughters. A son, Gordon III, died in 1992.

At his request, no services were held. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements and his ashes will be scattered at sea.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the donor's favorite charity.

Richard Sunderland

Richard P. Sunderland of Carmel, a retired founder of General Meters and Controls Co., died of a stroke Oct. 11 at Carmel Convalescent Hospital. He was 87.

Born Sept. 16,1906, in Chicago, Mr. Sunderland had lived the past five years in Carmel after moving from Northbrook, Ill., in 1988.

He graduated in 1927 from the University of Illinois.

He is survived by his wife, Mary; three sons, Richard of Mt. Prospect, Ill., Philip of Alexandria, Va., and William of Pasadena and five grandchildren.

No local services were held. A funeral Mass was celebrated at St. Norbert's Church in Northbrook, Ill. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the donor's favorite charity.

Your ticket to a secure retirement.

For a recorded message of current rate information, call 1-800-4US BOND • 1-800-487-2663

Take Stock in America U.S. SAVINGS BONDS

A public service of this newspaper

Fall Special

"Chic affordability just 3 blocks from Union Square."
--*Metropolitan Home*

The Savoy now offers *Comfort & Service* at a very special rate, just in time to plan your Fall get-away to San Francisco!

- Continental breakfast
- Refreshing afternoon tea, cookies & sherry

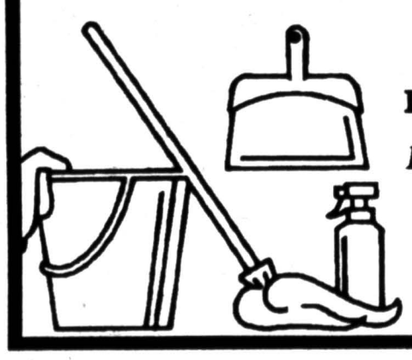
$75*

• Based on single/double occupancy, plus tax. Limited availability. Offered 9/14 - 12/21/93.

SAVOY 1913
Comfort *Service*
HOTEL
San Francisco

580 Geary Street
San Francisco, CA
(800) 227-4223
(415) 441-2700

EXPERIENCED HOUSEKEEPER

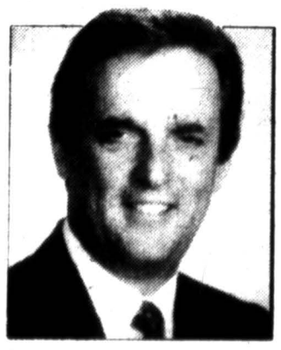


15 Years Local Experience
Days & Evenings
Honest & Reliable References
CALL 659-9530

Alma School
CHOICE ENCOUNTERS
Morning & Afternoon Classes In:
Computer Science • History • Spanish
Geography • Math • Philosophy
FOR CHILDREN, TEENS & ADULTS
Build & Stretch Your Thinking Skills!
REGISTER NOW!
For More Information Call 624-2573
Stonehouse Terrace, 7th & San Carlos
Suite G • Carmel-by-the-Sea

State Farm Annuities

Security, Safety, and a Guaranteed Income for as long as you live.



Call me.
Barney J. Belleci
26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd.
Suite 1 • P.O. Box 221399
Carmel, CA 93922
624-6466

STATE FARM INSURANCE

Like a good neighbor, State Farm is there.

State Farm Life Insurane Company
Home Office: Bloomington, Illinois

David M. Dormedy Ronald H. Siebe
THE PAUL MORTUARY
The Little Chapel-by-the-Sea Crematory
OFFERING
THE ALTERNATIVES
Services arranged to individual preferences

"THE PINE".....Cremation without Services
"THE CYPRESS".....Cremation with Service
"THE OAK"..... Burial without Formality
"THE MAPLE"..... The Traditional Service

Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept.

CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES.

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA. 93950
375-4191

Church Directory

FRIDAY, OCT. 22
CONGREGATION BETH ISRAEL

Rabbi Mendel will hold the Shabbat Service at 8:15 p.m. Torah study on Saturday at 10 a.m. with Shabbat services at 11 a.m. Also, the first Friday of every month, a family service is held additionally at 6:30 p.m. The congregation is located at 5716 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel.

SUNDAY, OCT. 24
ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH

The sermon will be preached and the Eucharist celebrated at the 8 a.m., 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m. services. Sunday School for pre-school through eighth grade at 10 a.m. Childcare provided at the 10 a.m. service. The church is located at Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF CARMEL

Service is at 11 a.m. Tuesdays' "7:01" is for all Junior High Youth and begins at 7:01 p.m., and High School Bible Study Wednesday evening at 7 p.m., both led by Youth Pastor Casey Jones. First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL

Service and Sunday School are at 10:30 a.m. The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley.

CARMEL CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE

Services are held at 11 a.m., with a Wednesday evening heart to heart service at 6:30 p.m. The public is invited to attend all activities held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

CARMEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Services are at 8, 9:30 and 11 a.m. Sunday School for all ages at 9:30 a.m. Nursery care provided.

Carmel Presbyterian Church is located at Ocean and Junipero in Carmel.

CHURCH IN THE FOREST

Service is at the 9:30 a.m. The church is located at Stevenson School, Forest Lake Road in Pebble Beach.

CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER

Service begins at 10 a.m. Child care is provided at the service. Sunday School is at 9 a.m. Church of the Wayfarer is located on Lincoln & Seventh, Carmel.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

Service is held at 10 a.m. at First Church of Christ, Scientist, Carmel, located between 5th and 6th on Monte Verde. Sunday School is held at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is held at 8 p.m. Child care provided at all services.

COMMUNITY CHURCH OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

Service is at 10:30 a.m. A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided. Adult study, Thursdays, 2:30 or 7 p.m. The church is a mile east of Hwy I on Carmel Valley Road .

THE COASTLANDS FOURSQUARE CHURCH

Service is held at 9:30 a.m. at the YMCA, 600 Camino El Estero in Monterey. Nursery care is provided. Home Bible studies are held every other Wednesday evening.

FIRST ASSEMBLY OF GOD (CARMEL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP)

Rev. Kevin Grimes will preach the Word of God at the 10:30 a.m. service. Sunday School (ages 4-12), following worship. Bible study Thursday at 7 p.m. Nursery care provided Sunday. Located on Mission and Eighth in Carmel. Visitors welcome.

MONTEREY PENINSULA FRIENDS MEETING (QUAKER)

Silent meeting for worship begins at 10 a.m. at the O'Donnell Library, 155 Van Buren, Monterey.

ST . DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Services are at 8 and 9 a.m. Sunday, with Sunday school and adult classes at 9:15. Holy Communion or morning prayer begins at 10:15 a.m. The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH

Worship is at 9:30 a.m. with children's sermon and Sunday School during the service. Attended nursery available. The Reverend Roy Blumhorst will preach the sermon. St. Philip's is located at 8065 Carmel Valley Road, four miles east of Hwy 1.

UNITARIAN

Summer service is held at 10:30 a.m. The Unitarian Universalist Church of the Monterey Peninsula is located at Aguajito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Hwy 68, Carmel.

ECKANKAR

The Monterey Eckankar Center conducts services every Sunday at 4:30 p.m. Discussion classes are held several times each month. The Center is located at 529 Central Avenue, Pacific Grove.

UNITY CHURCH OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

The Rev. Dorothy Pierson will give a lesson at the 11 a.m. service. Unity Church is located at the corner of Madison Street and Hermann Drive in Monterey.

KOREAN BUDDHIST SAMBOSA

Services begin at 11 a.m. Daily meditation classes are from 5 to 6 p.m. The church is located at 28110 Robinson Cyn. Rd., Carmel Mid-Valley.

PENINSULA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Service is at 10:30 a.m. Sunday School for all ages begins at 9:15 a.m. Nursery care is available for all services. The congregation meets at the Pacific Grove Community Center, 515 Junipero, Pacific Grove.

CONGREGATION B'NAI TORAH

Services are held every Friday at 8 p.m. and Saturdays at 9:30 a.m. Liturgy class begins at 8:30 a.m. Saturday with Torah study at 11 a.m., after services. Located at 917 Pacific Street in Monterey.

ZEN

The Monterey Bay Zen Center conducts meditation and services every Tuesday at 7 p.m., followed by a Dharma lecture at 8 p.m. Sobun Katherine Thanas gives meditation instruction at 6:15 p.m. on the second Tuesday of each month. The Zen Center meets at the Cherry Foundation, 4th and Guadalupe, Carmel.

Carmel Residents Assoc.
Beach Cleanup

CRA Beach Cleanup set for Saturday

REMOVING THE remains of beach fires that blacken the white sands of Carmel Beach will be the special focus of this month's Carmel Residents Association's two-hour cleanup that begins at 10 a.m. on Saturday, Oct. 23.

Volunteers, including newcomers, are asked to meet before 10 a.m. at Scenic Road and 13th Avenue for a briefing and coffee and doughnuts.

Gardening volunteers who plan to prune shrubs and ground covers on the Scenic Walkway should meet at 13th Avenue or go directly to 8th Avenue and join Diane Martinez, city gardener.

For walkway workers, gloves and pruning shears are recommended and, if available, knee pads.

For the beach cleaners, gloves and a small cardboard box would be useful, according to event organizers. Screening devices and plastic bags will be provided.

Thus far, 145 individuals have participated in the beach cleanups.

At the last session on Sept. 25, a total of 41 volunteers took part, 19 of them newcomers, including two teenagers.

Of the 19 new participants, 13 were not residents of Carmel-by-the-Sea, but told organizers they were admirers of Carmel Beach and wanted to help keep it beautiful.

The Golden Years

By Myles Williams

Models used to be considered "over the hill" by age 30, but not anymore. Advertisers and fashions magazines now welcome models with "laugh lines" and gray hair, and top modeling agencies have set up special divisions to fill requests for mature-looking women. The reason: Almost 100-million American consumers are over age 40. Mature models are "classic," not "older" women, says an agency executive. Says another: "It's OK to have lines now. It's OK to have gray hair."

• • •

Jack Horwitz was accepted by Yale in 1910 but opted instead to go into business. Injured in France in World War I, he went on to become a fashion pioneer in New York, winning the 1947 American Fashion Industry Award. Now, at age 98, he still leads a rather active life in his Long Island community even though he was hit by a van two years ago. He gave up driving at the urging of his children, even though he qualified for an insurance discount by passing a safe driver course.

• • •

Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by

CARMEL INN
For Seniors
P.O. BOX 1200
Carmel-By-The-Sea
California, 93921
(408) 624-8336
State Licensed 24-hr. Care

Church Services

The Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)
Worship Sundays at 10 am at this historic United Methodist Church. Adult & youth classes 8:45 am. Sunday School 10 am (Nursery care provided.) Youth Fellowship 5:30 p.m. Children's choir and weekly preschool programs available.
624-3550

Christian Science Services
Sundays 10 am, Sunday School 10 am. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 pm. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. 9-7:30) Sun.& holidays 1:30-4:30.
Monte Verde St. north of Ocean Ave. btwn. 5th & 6th

All Saints' Episcopal Church
Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 am and 5:30 pm. Eucharist on Wednesdays at 7 am and Thursdays at noon. Sunday nursery care at 10 am service.
Dolores St. & 9th Ave. 624-3883

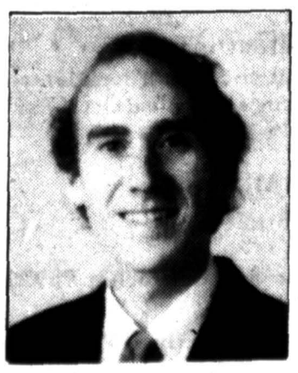
Carmel Mission Basilica
Sat. Mass: 5:30 pm fullfiulls Sunday obligation. Sun. Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30 & 11:00 am and 12:30 & 5:30 pm. Confessions: Sat. 3:30 to 5:30: days before First Friday and Holy Days 4:00 to 5:00. Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 am.
Rio Road

Carmel Church of Religious Science
Services held 11a.m. Sundays. *"Heart to Heart"* meetings held Wed. evenings 6:30. The public is invited.
Dolores St. & 8th Ave. American Legion Post
625-5360

Christian Science Church - P.G.
Sunday Service 11:00 am, Sunday School 11:00 am Wed Evening Testimony Meeting 7:30 pm
Reading Room Mon.-Sat. 11-2 (Closed Sunday & Holidays)
Fountain & Central Pacific Grove

Audiologist Mark J. Sanford, M. S., CCC-A
Digitally Programmable Hearing Instrument Specialist

FEATURING... RESOUND®
Personal Hearing System
with digital technology developed at
AT & T Bell Laboratories



624-8600
West side Junipero Street between 5th & 6th
(Next to Cafe Berlin) Carmel-by-the-Sea

Editorial

The different ways to say 'taxes'

WHEN PRESIDENT Clinton talks about health care, some of his opponents quickly scream: "more taxes." What are insurance premiums if they are mandated? There are different opinions.

Not long ago, when a small town government (read City of Carmel) decided to increase "user fees," some voices were raised, "This is the wrong time to raise taxes."

Some people believe every new cost brought about by government is, in fact, a tax. Technically this is not true — but only technically.

The current flap over the city's decision to enforce the truck delivery fee (a $60 per year "special license") raises issues apart from the problems it has given Carmel business people and delivery companies. (See Carmel Pine Cone, Oct. 14.)

A little background may be in order.

User fees and special charges are intended to cover the "actual costs" of doing city business. For example, if you apply for a development permit, the city incurs expenses associated with your project. The city as a whole does not receive service from your request.

The special license for delivery trucks is related. It is *your* truck that is wearing down city streets, so you help offset those costs.

The city has been lax about collecting some fees and updating others. When City Administrator Jere Kersnar came on board this year, he quickly urged the council to raise fees and approve brand-new ones.

Because fees seek to cover actual costs — a sound fiscal objective — there is ready justification for asking for more money.

However, in the final analysis, everyone knows even user fees are negotiable; they are not scientific. They can be adjusted either way and are subject to politics: During the 1993-94 budget process, tour bus fees were added to the list, but an unpopular proposal for admission fees at cultural events was dropped.

When council members defend the delivery fee by saying trucks tear up the streets, their argument seems weak.

Goods must enter the city. And sales tax helps fund police, fire and the myriad of services that benefit the public as a whole. There is no way to determine precisely how much each vehicle actually erodes infrastructure.

Ultimately, user fees and special licenses — in type and amount — can only be arbitrary.

When delivery companies avoid Carmel, businesses are affected; when businesses compensate by jacking up prices, the consumer is affected. It technically may not be a tax, but the impacts are the same.

Sure enough, for governing purposes, we need to distinguish between taxes, fees, surcharges and business licenses. But all these revenue sources go toward covering the "actual costs" of running government.

Fees and licenses sound less political and more technical than taxes. Yet we know: where money is concerned, politics is never far behind. Even in a small towns like Carmel, the community will notice — and sometimes protest — the burden of new charges, however packaged.

CHS mascot change? Heavens, why?

WHAT A shame the Carmel High School Associated Student Body is spending time and energy contemplating an ill-advised change to a part of campus tradition!

"The Padres" — that mascot, that rallying cry — dates back to the 1940s. We wonder: Why the fuss now, some five decades later?

The suggestion of a change poses the question of whether today's students lack appreciation for a long-standing tradition. For the moment, we can think of many advantages to the status quo, but none to a change.

We recognize the value of student participation, and we wish to encourage it at every turn. But let us channel our energies elsewhere.

PAUL CONRAD

Letters to the Editor

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. Letters should not exceed 250 words in length. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address, telephone number and signature, and preferably be typed and double spaced. Anonymous letters, or those with no phone numbers will not be accepted.

Outraged with book review

Dear Editor:

I am writing to express my outrage at the book review of *Femicide:The Politics of Woman Killing.*

It is a well-documented book chronicling the ever increasing violence toward women that is happening worldwide. The stories are horrific and true. To pretend this is not an epidemic or that these numbers are inflated is ludicrous and insulting.

You can rarely open a paper without reading about a woman being murdered, and yes, it is usually committed by some man she knew and trusted. Check out the front page of the Oct. 17 Monterey County Herald for yet another incident.

Call the Domestic Violence Shelter or Rape Crisis Center. Hundreds of women are being brutalized every day. Does the reviewer actually believe that it is all right to murder a woman because she may have been "verbally abusive or threw things at the man she lived with?"

That is what he insinuated. Domestic violence has too long been tolerated. Often this behavior is passed on from generation to generation. A child who sees his father abuse his mother is much more likely to go on to be an abusive husband. The daughter that sees that same behavior often chooses a violent man to marry. It is a sickness that this society needs to recognize and deal with.

The sanctity of a woman's life is not a radical feminist idea. I recommend that your reviewer call Men's Alternatives to Violence. And I encourage your paper to take a serious look at the kind of damage this offensive type of article can do.

Our community would be better served by articles that deal with the many fine agencies that are trying to stop these heinous crimes.

Taylor Crenshaw
Pacific Grove

Divorce game isn't amusing

Dear Editor:

Regarding the article, "Divorce as a Game" (The Carmel Pine Cone, Sept. 30), I'm not at all amused. Nor for that matter am I surprised, given the popularity of the inane and, presumably, the inanity of the populace.

Since most marriages end in divorce, I suspect that many readers may share

See **LETTERS** page 27

Karen Carlson ..... General Manager
Doug Thompson ..... Managing Editor
Paul Wolf ..... City Editor
Molly D. Whitehead ..... Arts & Entertainment Editor
Susan Beck, Scott Brearton, John Detro ..... Staff Writers
James P. Kinney, Nathalie Plotkin, Lyn Bronson, John Dotson, Garth Merrill ..... Contributing Writers
Angela Stokes, Marcie Nestell, Elizabeth Hinnant ..... Advertising
Jackie Martinez ..... Production Manager
Cathy Blake ..... Acting Production Manager
Kali Wells ..... Production
Laura Hamilton ..... Advertising Design
Patti Saunders ..... Business Manager
Gilda Soule ..... Accounts Receivable Supervisor
Katie Slobodin ..... Receptionist and Classified Ads
Robert Vonessen ..... Circulation
Bill Brown ..... Editor & Publisher

The Carmel Pine Cone

PUBLISHED EVERY THURSDAY

Vol. 78 No. 42
October 21, 1993

1993 Member California Newspaper Publishers Association

Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc. a California Corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone,
established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook
is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961 Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Fourth and Mission
Telephone (408) 624-0162

P.O. Box C-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, 93921
Fax (408) 624-8076

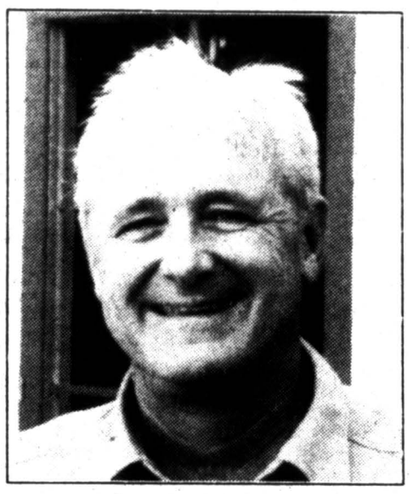
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: California (incl. Monterey County) $60; Out of State $60; Foreign $80

Carmel Commentary

By BILL PARSONS

The plight of the garbage man

IT'S TOUGH to be a garbage man in the age of recycling. Don't get me wrong. Recycling is a thriving endeavor in Carmel-by-the-Sea. In fact, the entire Carmel area is a raging hotbed of recycling exuberance.



BILL PARSONS

But here's the rub. The more people recycle, the less garbage they produce. The less garbage they produce, the less income they produce for the garbage man. I know it may not seem that way to the typical rate payer in the greater Carmel service area.

In fact, it probably feels like garbage rates have been running amuck for the past few years. They have. The price of garbage collection and disposal has increased dramatically in the last few years.

Not the culprit

Ironically, in this age of recycling, recycling is not the culprit. Recycling costs eat up only four or five cents out of the rate payer's dollar. But that's about to change in a big way real soon. The main factor in the escalating garbage bills lately has been price of disposal. Disposal costs are up 180 percent in the last four years.

Wait! Before you curse the conscientious folks who do such a great job of directing and managing the Marina landfill, understand it's not their fault. The fault (if it can be called that) resides with a continuum of state and federal legislation mandating a dizzying array of environmental safeguards to protect our precious groundwater.

Purposely, I avoid use of the word overkill here, although there are those who would use the word aggressively. Yet, the safeguards do have their heart in the right place: *Clean water!*

Recycling dilemma

But I digress. I started to relate the recycling dilemma. So I will. Market forces dictate that the dearer the price of a commodity, the less it will be consumed. There is no reason to believe this dictate will not hold true in the case of garbage service. As the price of garbage collection rises, so will the service demand diminish.

The price of garbage collection is about to become a whole lot dearer in January. And it's all for the cause of recycling. The state legislature, through its definitive recycling act known as Assembly Bill 939, has mandated that Californians divert (recycle) 25 percent of their waste stream by 1995. Locally, we are somewhere in the 15 to 20 percent range. Congratulations to you all. You really know how to recycle. But we are still a little shy of the goal.

To attain that goal by 1995, your garbage man-cum-recycle man must expand recycling collection and build a processing and sorting facility to reach the 25-percent diversion mandate.

The cost of obliging the state mandate will impact local garbage service rates with an approximate 18.4 percent increase. About half of the rate increase will go toward the processing and sorting facility to be built in Castroville. The other half will go toward a facility at the Marina landfill, which will divert and process concrete, asphalt and wood wastes.

The Marina landfill facility won't go on-line until early 1996. It will up the diversion level toward 40 percent in pursuit of the state's lofty diversion goal of 50 percent by the year 2000.

More increases are due

Now to the heart of the matter. More increases are due for January of 1995 and 1996. We will also need to implement a separate yard waste collection program in pursuit of the 50 percent diversion goal. In other words, the costs are going to spiral upward, ever upward. The costs of new recycling will be set in a series of rate increases for basic garbage service. There won't be a separate rate for recycling. The only option for large producers of garbage will be to recycle more and more to decrease the magnitude of the garbage bill.

So, there will be a decrease in revenue flow to the disposal service without an accompanying decrease or savings in level of service. Thus starts the vicious circle reminiscent of water bills during the recent drought: A cutback in consumption results in an increased rate.

One of the most painful aspects of being the garbage man under these circumstances is that he must be the point man in implementation of these untimely and burdensome rate increases. He must pursue them in a public hearing before the city council and the board of supervisors. And then he must announce them to and exact them from his faithful customers.

Could have been avoided

Recycling really didn't have to turn out so costly. The state legislature could have ignored the demands of the state's manufacturing lobby and passed a complete recycling bill, one that would have mandated that not only you and I recycle 25 and 50 percent but that our manufacturers purchase those percentages of recyclables from us. This would have created a market economy in recycling commodities. We would have been able to sell the stuff for a price that would have eliminated the need for rate increases to accomplish recycling.

Instead of getting an average of two cents a pound for your paper, bottles and cans (which pays for about 40 percent of the costs of recycling), we would be getting five or six cents a pound (which would have paid for all costs).

Well... the legislature didn't do it that way, which kind of makes it tough to be a garbage man in the age of recycling.

●

Bill Parsons, a 22-year resident of Carmel, is a vice president of Carmel Marina Corp., which operates Carmel and Carmel Valley Disposal Services.

Letters

LETTERS from page 26

my views. How absurd: a board game on divorce now competing for market shares with such pop diversions as computer sex and mayhem for fun (and profit).

The opportunities for the entrepreneur seem limitless. Why not some playful games on child abuse or the homeless or AIDS or Alzheimer's disease?

Can't we make better use of our leisure time? Anyone still entertained by divorce after being assaulted by the system may find more gratification as adults in playing at helping to reform the legal process itself.

Or, are we actually content with childish games? Do we really only want to feel better, ignoring the very real damage divorce is increasingly causing our own children, ourselves and our common future?

John Krolick
Pacific Grove

What a great 'Day'!

Dear Editor:

For all of you who went, wasn't it great? And for those of you who didn't, don't pass it up next year!

I'm speaking of the wonderful celebration at the Gold Club at Quail Lodge on Saturday, Oct. 9 — "Doris Day's Best Friends: A Sentimental Journey." What a Day!! (Pun definitely intended.)

The daytime was full of fun and laughs with celebrity golf, tennis, and croquet, and the "Evening Under the Big Top" with Les Brown and His Band of Renown was truly magical.

But the most important part, of course, was the fact that it was all done for charity. Your local recipients are The Family and Children's Services, The Boys' and Girls' Club of Monterey, and Peninsula Outreach.

I'd like to speak on behalf of those who *can't* write "Letters to the Editors" — our 4-legged friends, the animals. The final charity to benefit from Saturday's fundraiser was the Doris Day Pet Foundation and, as the proud owner/human companion of a DDPF dog, who very possibly would have been euthanized had he not been rescued by this marvelous organization, I'd like to

See **LETTERS** page 28

OPEN 365 DAYS A YEAR! • 624-3821

Come in to Bruno's this Halloween!

Candy • Wine
Champagne & Beer
Party Trays Available
Full Deli
Meat Counter
Party Ice
Disposable Tableware

Carmel's most complete market & deli!

BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI

HOME DELIVERY • AMPLE FREE PARKING
At the Corner of 6th Ave. & Junipero St. • Carmel

ORDWAY DRUG STORE
"Your Community Drug Store"
ATTENTION CARPENTERS!
Ordway Pharmacy is participating in your Prescription Drug Plan.
We welcome your prescription transfers, simply bring in your bottle or call.
OPEN 365 DAYS A YEAR - PHARMACISTS ALWAYS ON DUTY
Pay your PG&E, MRWPCA and Cal-Am bills here!
499 Alvarado Street, Monterey, CA 93940
408/372-8085

Letters

LETTERS from page 27

send a most heartfelt thank you to all of the special people who made this even such a rousing success.

And an extra hip, hip, hooray to Jacqueline and Terry Melcher, Ed Haber, and that effervescent "Girl Next Door" herself, Doris Day!

Kit Swanson
Costa Mesa

P.S. You can get a glimpse of this most special day and this Most Special Lady by watching Vicki Lawrence's show, "Vicki!" at the end of October or early November. Check local listings for the exact day and time.

Yee Steck for CUSD board

Dear Editor:

We are fortunate to have running for the Carmel Unified School District Board of Education a woman with the expertise to help solve the financial problems facing our schools.

Annette Yee Steck is a specialist in school district finance, currently with over 90 other districts as clients. Our present board acknowledges their lack of experience in matters of public finance; Annette will be a great resource for the board and the school district.

There are three other reasons why we are voting for Annette. First, she has no other political goals or hidden agendas. She is not a politician with higher aspirations but a professional with the relevant skills and the desire to contribute to her community. Second, as anyone who knows her can attest, she is people-oriented. She understands the importance of working cooperatively with others. And third, since she is a parent, we know she'll keep the interests of our children at heart.

We urge people to vote for Annette Yee Steck for the Carmel School board.

John and Patricia Bernardi
Carmel

Best-equipped candidate

Dear Editor:

Campaigning for position on the Carmel Unified School District Board of Education has been relatively low-keyed, as campaigns in this region go, and perhaps rightly so.

Let's face it: This school district does not have the major problems other districts in this state have, thanks to adequate management by past boards. Selection of a new member to the board should be based on preservation and improvement of what now exists.

We believe Annette Yee Steck is best-equipped to meet these goals.

Lack of financial soundness has caused the downfall of many school districts throughout this state. To avoid this, 94 districts have contracted with Annette and have benefitted by her financial advice. The CUSD board has identified problems of health care costs, capital improvements and maintenance, and program augmentation costs—right up Annette's alley.

At this time, the current board is lacking someone with Annette's expertise. It only makes sense to vote for Annette, and get for free what 94 other school districts pay to get.

Paul R. Franks
Ileene Crane-Franks
Carmel Valley

Thodos for water board

Dear Editor:

Most of us would agree that water is the most important issue on the Monterey Peninsula. Its management includes the development of constructive uses of waste water.

In the upcoming election for the Carmel Area Wastewater District, we have the opportunity to add an experienced new voice to the Board of Directors — Carmel architect John Thodos. Thodos has no ties with the past board and vast experience from years of public service.

Thodos is an agent of change. He has a canny ability to ask the probing question and to challenge conventional wisdom. I have had the opportunity to see him in action often. He is not intimidated by authority or position and is willing to make people who are comfortable in their views squirm.

He is precisely the kind of person we need in public service today. Thodos is no rubber stamp.

He is a serious candidate for the board of the wastewater district. He even took the time to prepare a statement for the sample ballot, a task which his opponents apparently found too taxing.

Please join me in voting for John Thodos for the board of directors of the Carmel Area Wastewater District. Thodos will get results.

Paul P. Brocchini
Carmel

Yes on Proposition 174

Dear Editor:

As a teacher of 30 years in California public schools, I urge you to vote yes on Proposition 174. I feel this would make schools more competitive and thus better. Parents should have the opportunity to choose the school they wish their children to attend.

Public schools will not lose money as public educators will still receive 40 percent of the state budget as guaranteed by the law.

This proposition allows public school teachers and parents to have greater control and local schools can be freed of the crushing financial and regulatory weight of the state and county bureaucracy.

The state legislative analysts testified before the state legislature that the measure has greater potential to be cost effective (saving $1 billion) than cost prohibitive.

Also, rather than the taxpayers having to spend to build new schools for the 1.8 million estimated new students to enter the system in the next eight years, private school buildings now in existence often unfilled can help absorb these pupils.

The National Teachers Association, which is mounting opposition on television, is the largest and wealthiest lobby in the world. For many years, I paid my dues until I realized the causes they espoused were not mine, and I could not condone their tactics. I could see no direct classroom benefits from money they spent.

Public schools are still drug ridden. Discipline and test scores continue to decline. The situation is not getting better. I think an alternative is needed. Proposition 174 provides such an alternative.

Vote yes!

Frances Dowd
Carmel

YOU'LL BE...
THRILLED!
Over 150 Wigs of All Kinds!
Everything you need to accessorize your costume!
THEATRICAL MAKE-UP
BY APPOINTMENT
394-6767
PARTY WHOLESALE
BALLOONS • DECORATIONS • PARTY SUPPLIES • GIFTS • FOOD ITEMS • SPECIAL EVENTS
CASH & CARRY • 394-6767 • SAND CITY
880 Tioga Avenue (across the street from Costco auto repair dept.)
MONDAY - SATURDAY 9 AM - 8 PM • SUNDAY 9 AM 'TIL THE LAST GHOST LEAVES
SAND DUNES DRIVE
HWY. 1
PARTY WHOLESALE
TIOGA
COSTCO
CALIFORNIA
DEL MONTE BLVD.

Section 2

Local Sports
Arts & Entertainment
Art Galleries & Shows

Film & Dining Reviews
Calendar of Events
Classified & Real Estate

PHOTO/MIKE THOMPSON

At the crossroads

BART ROWLEY, Carmel High School's outstanding cross-country runner, is all by himself in a recent meet as he prepares to pass Portola's Cross along CHS' home course. Rowley continues to excel as the boys' team's top runner.

Catalina's Carmel connection

■ Cougars' tennis team is 14-0 and gunning for more

By GARTH MERRILL

THE GIRLS' tennis team at Santa Catalina has several young guns. And after shooting down league champ Stevenson twice this season and stringing together a 14-0 record overall, are they taking aim on the Mission Trail Athletic League championship?

"You bet. We're already looking to it," said Catalina head coach Sherry Blair.

The MTAL tennis championships will be held Friday, Oct. 29, while team championships for the Central Coast Section are slated for Nov. 10.

The Cougars are 11-0 in the MTAL, including an easy 7-0 win over Pacific on the home court Tuesday, Oct. 19.

Catalina has come this far largely on the strength of its four singles players, who are all from Carmel — freshmen Ashlee Ferlito and Lisa Walgenbach, sophomore Margaret Benner and junior Marisa Maclennan.

Only five of the team's 20 players are seniors.

One of those seniors is team captain Abiah Folger, last season's No. 1 singles player. This year, Folger plays the No. 1 doubles slot, indicative of the depth on the Cougar roster. Because of her experience, coaches say Folger's move has "really anchored the team."

Ironically, Blair said her squad's youth is compensated for by its maturity.

"They have things together. They're organized; they're all top students," she noted.

But maturity alone doesn't win championships and Blair said her team has to remain healthy and

See **CATALINA** page 52

PHOTO/GARTH MERRILL

THE KEYS to the success of Santa Catalina's tennis team include: (left to right, back row) assistant coach Sharon Osgood, Ashlee Ferlito, Lisa Walgenbach and head coach Sherry Blair; and (front row) Margaret Benner and Marisa Maclennan.

DAN SILVER

Padre Sports Scene

JAMES GENONE

Padres drubbed by King City; look to snap 3-game losing streak against Alisal

FOLLOWING LAST weekend's 28-6 loss to King City, the Carmel High School Padres' football team looks to rebound against Alisal.

Kickoff is slated for 7:30 p.m. Friday (Oct. 22) in Alisal.

Alisal (1-2, 1-5 overall), which is led by senior quarterback Hugo Mariscal, dropped a 14-6 decision to Gonzales last week. If the Padres want to beat the Trojans, they must stop Mariscal, who has put forth several outstanding efforts this season both passing and running the ball.

In the Friday, Oct. 15 game in King City, the Padres went up against a well-prepared Mustang team. Carmel didn't perform particularly poorly on offense, but King City played perfect defense, covering the Padres' outstanding receivers and putting constant pressure on Padre quarterback John Geisler.

Geisler finished 11 of 26 for 88 yards. He also threw an interception, and was sacked four times.

Despite Carmel's lack of offense, the game would have been much closer if the defense had played up to its potential. The Padres seemingly missed more tackles in last week's game than some teams miss in an entire season.

In contrast to the effort put out the previous two weeks against Palma and St. Ignatius, Carmel's defense looked as though it ran out of gas.

The lone bright spot for the Padres was Dustin Nagai, who gives 100 percent every week. Against the Mustangs, Nagai had two interceptions and two blocked kicks to go along with 46 receiving yards on five catches.

Carmel is now 0-2 in the Mission Trail Athletic League and 2-4 overall.

The Padres' junior varsity chalked up a 14-6 win against King City. Quarterback John Martine and wideout Robbie Shepner tallied touchdowns, while R.J. Whitfield converted both extra points.

• Girls Volleyball

Since Notre Dame has dominated in recent years, it wasn't much of a shock when it blanked Carmel High 3-0 on Tuesday, October 12. However, the surprise of the week came the following Thursday, when the Padres took on Robert Louis Stevenson.

The match started out slow, with the

See **PADRE SPORTS** page 30

Pirate Sports Scene

By SCOTT PFEIFFER

RLS to battle King City on Saturday

EVEN THOUGH the Palma Chieftains lost a football game earlier this season, their 42-6 rout of Robert Louis Stevenson last Friday night (Oct. 15) showed they are still a dominating force in the Mission Trail Athletic League.

Palma's strength and capabilities were clearly evident as it handed the Pirates their most lopsided loss of the season.

The victory ups the Chieftains' record to 3-0 in MTAL play and 5-1 overall, while the Pirates drop to 0-2 in league and 3-3 overall.

Stevenson will try to corral its first league win Saturday (Oct. 23) when it hosts King City in Pebble Beach. The Mustangs (2-1 in MTAL play, 3-3 overall) come into the game fresh off a convincing 28-6 last Friday over Carmel High.

The varsity kickoff is set for 2 p.m. It is Parents Weekend on the RLS campus, so a good crowd is expected.

In their game against Palma, RLS boasted some solid individual performance, but for the most part the Pirates were overpowered on offense and defense.

One of the Pirate players commented, "Their [Chieftains] offense is unstoppable. We tried everything we could. It just wasn't our night." To nullify the shutout, sophomore Sekou Sanyika caught a pass from quarterback Tom Orradre on a 20-yard touchdown in the fourth quarter. A notable performance for the Chieftains came from senior Jeff Pluta, who scored a 16-yard touchdown, blocked a punt and forced a fumble leading to a Chieftain score.

Junior Laith Agha stood out for the Pirates with two long kickoff returns.

Palma's junior varsity and freshmen both recorded shutouts. The Chieftains' JVs won 40-0; the freshman 35-0.

The RLS-King City junior varsity kicks off Saturday at 11:45 a.m., preceded by the freshman game at 9:45 a.m.

• Other teams stay active

Today (Oct. 21) will be a busy day for RLS sporting teams. Consider: the girls' tennis and volleyball teams travel to Gonzales; the cross-country team participates in the MTAL Center Meet at Toro Park; the girls' swimming team travels to Carmel; and the water polo team hosts Hollister.

Padre Sports Scene

PADRE SPORTS from page 29

Padres dropping the first two games, losing the second 15-13. Then came the comeback.

A fired-up Padre team hit the floor with blazing serves and stifling blocks. Backed by a boisterous crowd comprised mostly of parents and football players, who had just finished practice, the Padres stormed back to win the last three games, taking the final one 15-10.

"It was great having them (the football players) supporting us," said standout senior Robin Retherford. "We really had a home court advantage for this game."

• Cross-Country

If the mark of a good team is steady improvement, then the Padre runners definitely have passed the test. In action last week, the women runners defeated Notre Dame, but fell to Gonzales.

Denise Cardemon won the race, and outstanding performances were turned in by Jennifer Eyerman, Lily and Adele Woytak, and Georgia Benigni.

The boys, who lost to both Gonzales and Palma, were forced to compete without senior leader Andy Cook. But Bart Rowley did his usual thing and finished first, followed by Jason Kistenmacher.

Winning and losing aside, the biggest revelation is the improvement of the runners. Every single runner has improved his or her time from the first meet of the season by at least a minute, with the greatest improvements up to four minutes.

• Girls Tennis

Carmel opened the week on Tuesday, Oct. 12 with a tough 6-1 loss to Notre Dame, which hurt the Padres' chances of finishing in third place.

The Padres rebounded the next day with a 7-0 rout of Pacific Grove, but went on to lose the following two days to Central Coast powerhouses Robert Louis Stevenson and Santa Catalina.

Veronique Piercy moved up to singles and played well, with strong efforts also being provided by Corrina Tulua, Jessica Moss, Haruno Ito, Darlene Tulua and Arianne Bauista.

CARMEL HIGH PADRES
1993 Football Schedule

Sept. 11	Padres 32, Harbor 28	
Sept. 18	Santa Cruz 57, Padres 0	
Sept. 25	Padres 27, MV Christian 18	
Oct. 2	St. Ignatius 10, Padres 0	
Oct. 9	Palma 35, Padres 16	
Oct. 15	King City 28, Padres 6	
Oct. 22	at Alisal	7:30 p.m.
Oct. 30	RLS	2 p.m.
Nov. 6	Gonzales	2 p.m.
Nov. 12	at Pacific Grove	7:30 p.m.

(Note: Times listed denote kickoff of varsity games.)

Setting the record straight

IN THE Carmel Pine Cone's feature story on the Carmel High School water polo team (Oct. 14), we referred to one of the Padres as Michael Landy. His name is Micah Lande.

The Pine Cone regrets the error.

MISSION TRAIL FOOTBALL STANDINGS

Team	W	L	GB
Palma (5-1)	3	0	–
King City (3-3)	2	1	1
Gonzales (2-4)	2	1	1
Pacific Grove (3-2)	1	1	1 1/2
Alisal (1-5)	1	2	2
Robert Louis Stevenson (3-3)	0	2	2 1/2
Carmel (2-4)	0	2	2 1/2

Croquet, anyone?

■ Carmel man seeks to start national chapter on peninsula

IT'S A lot more than stepping on your opponents' ball and knocking it into oblivion, explains Carmel's Ron Meyer.

The subject is croquet and Meyer had an opportunity to witness some keen interest in the sport at the Oct. 9 Doris Day benefit affair held at Quail Lodge.

"There is a lot more to croquet than the game we used to play in the backyard," said Meyer, a member of the Jack Osborn all-star croquet team.

Despite his proficiency, Meyer was a first-round loser in the Day benefit.

"It's very tough to concentrate on your game when Loni Anderson is your partner," Meyer explained.

On a serious note, Meyer and Moreland Brown are trying to start a local chapter of the United State Croquet Assocation.

"A great deal of interest was shown at Doris' benefit and we believe it would be a great financial and social benefit to have a course located in Carmel Valley or Pebble Beach," Meyer said.

Interested participants can contact Meyer at 625-5558.

CROQUET PARTNERS Meyer and Anderson.

Experience Good Taste

The Covey is the signature restaurant at Quail Lodge Resort and golf Club. The Resort has been the recipient of the coveted Mobile Travel Guide's 5-Star Award for 17 years. Set in a tranquil country environment, the restaurant features views of a sparkling lake, fountains, lush gardens and greens. Their extensive wine list, a consistent winner of *The Wine Spectator's* Award of *Excellence*, emphasizes California and Monterey County wines and offers an impressive selection of rare vintages. Executive Chef Robert Williamson is known for his culinary diversity in graciously accommodating special menu requests. In a community of restaurant legends, The Covey reigns supreme. Come to where the "stars" are.

Located at Quail Lodge just 3.5 miles from Hwy. 1 on Carmel Valley Road. Cocktails from 5pm, dinner every evening from 6:30 pm. Reservations and jackets requested. (408)624-1581

THE COVEY
AT QUAIL LODGE

BEAT THE EDITOR

EVERY WEEK during the football season, Doug Thompson, managing editor of The Carmel Pine Cone, will challenge a guest forecaster in picking the top 10 games from the pro and collegiate slate.

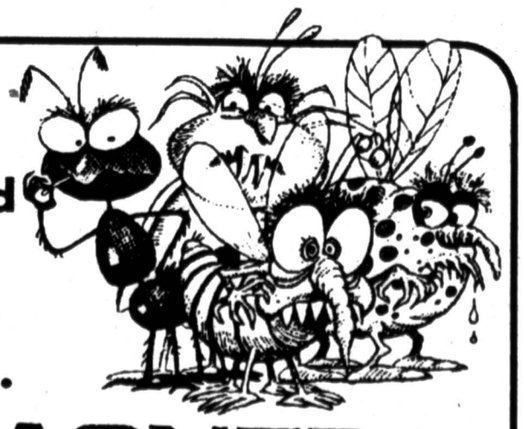
LAST WEEK: Neither The Editor nor **Craig Johnston**, head coach of the Carmel High School varsity football team, could be too proud of his effort in Week 7. Craig recovered from a 0-3 start to finish at 4-6, while The Editor limped home at 4-6 after starting 2-1. Craig moved into a tie when the Raiders defeated Denver on a last-second field goal in the Monday night matchup.

THIS WEEK: The next challenger is **Garth Merrill**, Pine Cone sports correspondent, who has treated readers of the paper to many fine features over the past two months. Garth, 27, resides in Carmel.

GAMES THIS WEEK	THE EDITOR	GARTH MERRILL
Southern Cal at Notre Dame	Notre Dame	Notre Dame
Washington State at Arizona	Arizona	Washington State
Buffalo at NY Jets	NY Jets	NY Jets
Green Bay at Tampa Bay	Green Bay	Green Bay
Pittsburgh at Cleveland	Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh
Detroit at LA Rams	LA Rams	Detroit
New England at Seattle	Seattle	New England
Phoenix at San Francisco	San Francisco	San Francisco
Indianapolis at Miami	Miami	Miami
Minnesota at Chicago	Minnesota	Chicago

DOWNTOWN STUDIOS & SUITES ON NOB HILL
975 Bush, San Francisco, CA 94109
MAYFLOWER HOTEL
DAILY • WEEKLY • MONTHLY
NO CHOCOLATES • NO TEA, COFFEE OR WINE
JUST LOW NO- FRILL RATES
$60 SINGLE • $70 DOUBLE
SUITES FROM $100
KITCHENETTE • MAID SERVICE • GARAGE
(415) 673-7010
FAX (415) 673-9590
• 2 BLOCKS TO CABLE CARS
• 4 BLOCKS TO UNION SQUARE
• CLOSE TO CHINATOWN & FINANCIAL DISTRICT
TRY US

Get rid of those unwanted guests in your home or business.



CASNER
EXTERMINATING COMPANY
Complete Pest Control and Termite Work
MONTEREY 373-6400
SALINAS 757-6000

Interview

Christopher Plummer: A new kind of star will shine in Carmel

By MOLLY D. WHITEHEAD

HOLLYWOOD HAS come to Carmel before and will do so again. But this weekend a new kind of star will shine in the opening show of Performance Carmel's new season.

Over the last four decades, Christopher Plummer has played leading roles in numerous Broadway shows and has appeared in more than 50 movies, including *The Sound of Music* and *The Man Who Would Be King*. He is known as a consummate Shakespearean actor and has garnered a Tony Award, an Emmy Award and a membership in the Theatre's Hall of Fame.

And, to top it all off, the Canadian-born Plummer will perform a one-man show, *A Word or Two Before You Go*, at 8 p.m. on Saturday, Oct. 23 at Sunset Center.

'Fairly autobiographical'

In a telephone interview with The Carmel Pine Cone, Plummer was circumspect in describing the show, saying that he didn't want to "give it away." But he did reveal that the story, which he wrote, is "fairly autobiographical" and is woven through with selections from poetry and prose which "give an impression of what moments in literature I remember and love from when I was young."

The authors represented range from Lewis Carroll to Herman Melville and from Bernard Shaw to Vladimir Nabokov. The idea for the show arose from a request by a library in the Connecticut town in which Plummer lived.

"They asked me to give a lecture," Plummer says. "The idea was repellent because I always want to try and entertain." So Plummer decided to tell a story instead. "By God, it worked. They loved it. And I thought this would make a good evening. Very simple, just me telling stories."

'Fun, not dry'

The actor promises that his show is "fun, not dry," adding, "I keep finding more laughs and putting them in. It's almost like a confession, like being on a psychiatrist's couch."

The theme of the evening revolves around Plummer's sense of gratitude to his family for teaching him to appreciate the power and beauty of language.

"My family brought me up to love books," Plummer explains. "They made me see the fun of developing my imagination, which is what we're on this earth for."

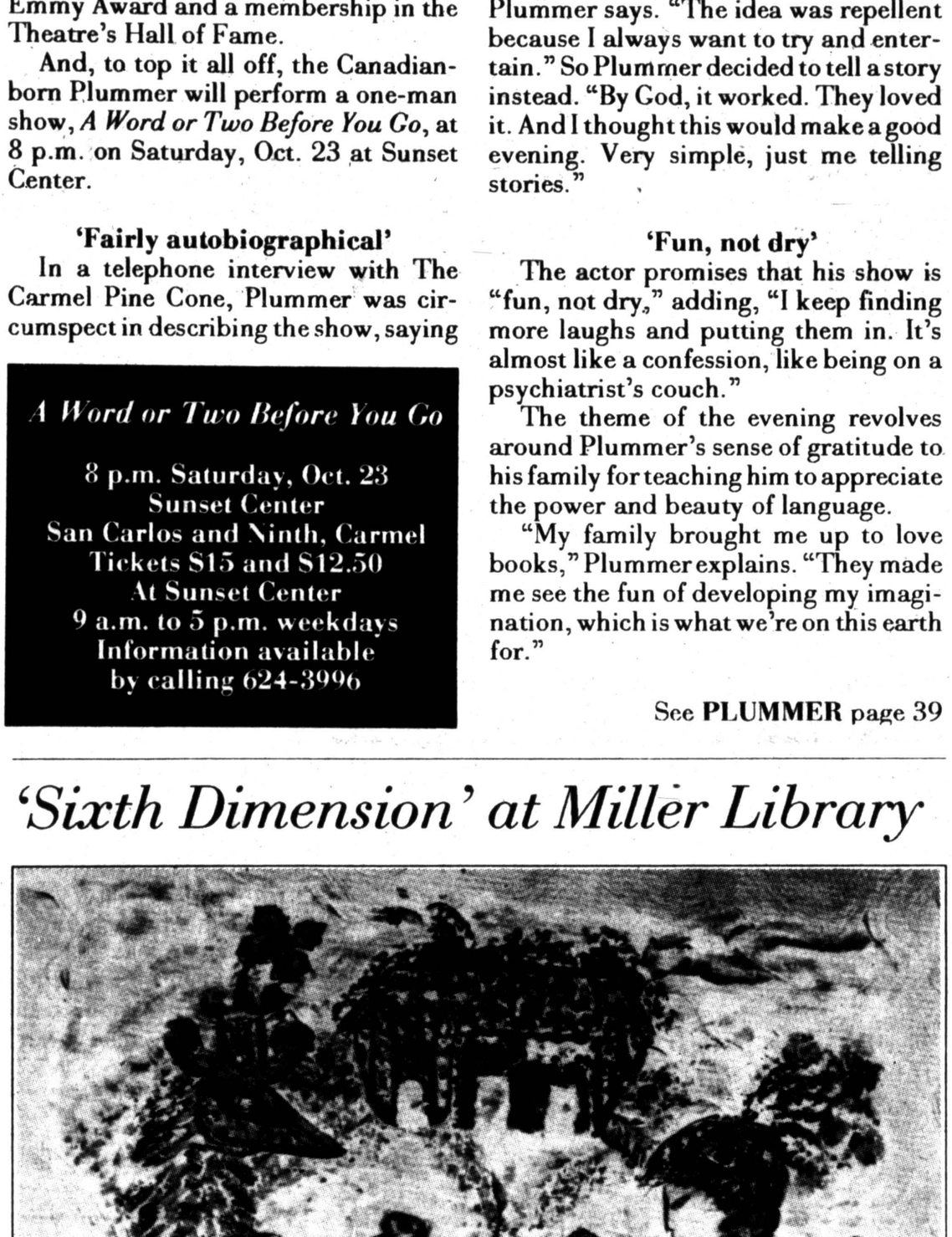
See **PLUMMER** page 39

A Word or Two Before You Go

8 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 23
Sunset Center
San Carlos and Ninth, Carmel
Tickets $15 and $12.50
At Sunset Center
9 a.m. to 5 p.m. weekdays
Information available
by calling 624-3996

CHRISTOPHER PLUMMER'S *A Word or Two Before You Go* will be 'fun, not dry.'

'Sixth Dimension' at Miller Library



CAROLYN MARY Kleefeld will read from her latest prose book, *The Eye Change: Architecture of the Sixth Dimension* at 2 p.m. on Oct. 23 at the Henry Miller Memorial Library on Highway 1 in Big Sur.

The reading will open an exhibit of Kleefeld's paintings and drawings that will run through Nov. 21. Kleefeld lives in Big Sur and is the author of three award-winning books of poetry.

Her artwork has been featured in galleries across the country. Kleefeld was selected along with Allen Ginsberg, Timothy Leary and John Lilly to be included in a book of interviews entitled *Mavericks of the Mind*.

In both her figurative and abstract expressionistic work, Kleefeld uses many media, including oils, acrylics, watercolors, gouaches, iridescents and gold leaf.

Guitar and roses against a backdrop of Impressionist art

JAMES RUSSELL Hunley will set the stage for a romantic evening concert at 7 p.m. on Saturday, Oct. 23 at Pacific Grove Middle School.

As a "prelude to romance" Hunley will offer long-stemmed roses to the women in the audience.

The concert will comprise selections from Hunley's latest recording, *Lasting Impressions*.

During the intermission the audience will be invited to view Impressionistic paintings and photographs by several contemporary artists. Appearing with Hunley will be tenor Steven Thompson.

A portion of the proceeds from the concert and artwork purchases will be donated to the Youth Education Program of the Rancho San Carlos Foundation.

Tickets are priced at $10 for adults and $5 for students and seniors and will be available at the door.

JAMES RUSSELL Hunley will play a romantic evening concert of classical guitar at 7 p.m. on Oct. 23 at Pacific Grove Middle School.

Review/Music

Symphony opens season with exhilarating concert

By LYN BRONSON

LAST SUNDAY afternoon the Monterey County Symphony kicked off its new season with a exhilarating concert before a near-capacity crowd in Carmel's Sunset Center Theater.

As has been his custom in previous seasons, Music Director Clark Suttle brought the crowd to its feet at the beginning of the concert by leading the orchestra in a spirited performance of *The Star Spangled Banner*. It is always a thrill to hear our national anthem performed by a full symphony orchestra and this occasion was no exception.

Solos sparkled like jewels

The afternoon began with a deft performance of Rossini's Overture to *L'Italiana in Algeri* (the Italian Girl in Algiers). The strings sounded silky smooth and the woodwind solos sparkled like jewels. Under Suttle's precise and spirited direction the music flowed forth so effortlessly that the spontaneity and charm of this performance were irresistible.

But the best was yet to come in a really solid performance of Beethoven's Fourth Symphony. Although this symphony is the least often heard of the Beethoven Symphonies, under Suttle's baton the lovely and mysterious opening measures of the first movement proclaimed instantly that we were about to hear a winning performance. The *Allegro vivace* that followed fulfilled our expectations, and the movement unfolded in a logical and inevitable way.

Unerring precision

The Adagio second movement demonstrated how much the orchestra's refined control of dynamics could contribute to an elegant and poignant performance. The *Allegro vivace* third movement is a scherzo, which is normally lighthearted—but in this symphony it exhibits a hint of darkness and poignant sadness. This mood was captured superbly.

But the best was the finale. The strings sounded magnificent in this wildly energetic movement as they navigated their way with unerring precision through the most difficult passages. This is not to overlook the splendid showing of the woodwinds in their excellent contribution to the effect of this movement. This was a truly rousing performance of this spectacular perpetual motion movement.

ALEX SLOBODYANIK, pianist, played with his father at the opening of the Monterey County Symphony on Oct. 17.

If there was any disappointment in the afternoon's program it was in the Mendelssohn Concerto for Two Pianos in A-flat Major featuring the father and son team of Alexander and Alex Slobodyanik. This concerto is so rarely heard in live performance that we always welcome an opportunity to hear it in concert. However, since the Slobodyaniks are each distinguished soloists in their own right, we would expect a more polished performance than we heard on Sunday afternoon.

Ragged ensemble

Neither artist seemed fully in control of the score and this contributed to a performance with ragged ensemble and a tug of war regarding tempo in many passages. Although there were moments of beauty, especially in the slow movement, the Concerto as a whole never achieved fleetness of tempo and the sparklingly exact rhythmic beat that we would expect in this dazzling work.

However, the audience reacted warmly with a standing ovation and was rewarded with an encore of the finale to the Prokofiev Seventh Piano Sonata arranged for two pianos.

A special mention should be made of Dr. Louise Cuyler's excellent program notes in the Monterey County Symphony's printed program. These notes are beautifully and professionally written, which is no mean feat since she is writing for readers of varying ages and musical sophistication. These notes seem to me to be the best I have read in any concert program.

Celebrate Community Spirit
at Carmel's 77th Annual
Halloween Parade
& Birthday Barbeque!

GET YOUR TICKETS EARLY... AND SAVE MONEY!

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 31

PARADE 12 Noon

BARBEQUE 1:00-2:30 AT SUNSET CENTER

Fun for all ages! Prizes for best costumes!
Big Screen Football • Dancing to the "Wharfside Wailers"
Face Painting • Birthday Cake • Bobbing for Apples
Kids...Meet "Barny" the Purple Dinosaur!

TICKETS: Adults $10 on or before Oct. 25
$12 after Oct. 25 or at the door
($2 Kids 12 & Under)

Available at Carmel City Hall, CBA, Nielsen's Market, Carmel Recreation Dept.
Make checks payable to: Carmel Celebrates Community

FOR MORE INFORMATION
CALL SANDY FARRELL 624-2781

This ad sponsored by The Carmel Pine Cone

The Adams Family's

Cartwright Hotel

San Francisco

Our little hotel is like a friendly home. Antiques, fresh flowers, robes, triple sheets, reading pillows, complimentary afternoon tea and cakes.

$99 – $119

800-227-3844

Just a block from Union Square

Review/Theater

Blessing's Cobb at MPC: 'Eccentric, strangely riveting'

By JAMES P. KINNEY

LIKE THE Concours d'Elegance or the Artichoke Festival, Lee Blessing's eccentric yet strangely riveting play about a baseball legend which opened this past weekend on Monterey Peninsula College's Main Stage is not for everyone.

Tyrus Raymond Cobb was without doubt the most ferocious competitor ever to wear baseball spikes professionally. In a career spanning 24 major league seasons, Cobb got more hits, stole more bases and batted for higher average than any other player. "I applied the science of war to baseball," boasted the man known to baseball history as "The Georgia Peach."

Playwright Blessing, utilizing a clever strategem, engages three separate performers as Cobb seen at different stages in his life, throws them somewhat uncomfortably onstage together and sets them bickering and fighting over what was fact and what fiction, what was reality and what myth, in an action-packed and colorful yet ultimately unhappy life.

"I was too real for myth," reflects Morgan Stock as the older Cobb, who is stung by comparisons to his much-beloved contemporary, New York Yankee great Babe Ruth and struggles to downplay the periodic suspensions and physical brawls with other players, umpires and fans which marred his stormy career.

Patrick McEvoy, the middle-aged Cobb, boasts about his financial successes after the end of his playing days. "I was the first millionaire baseball player," he says proudly. But he is also candid about his disappointment in his children. "My eldest son is a gynecologist!" he complains.

David Vega as the young Cobb glories in his off-field brawls and on-field exploits with equal relish. He gleefully tells of the fear he created in other players, especially opposing pitchers, each time he got on base.

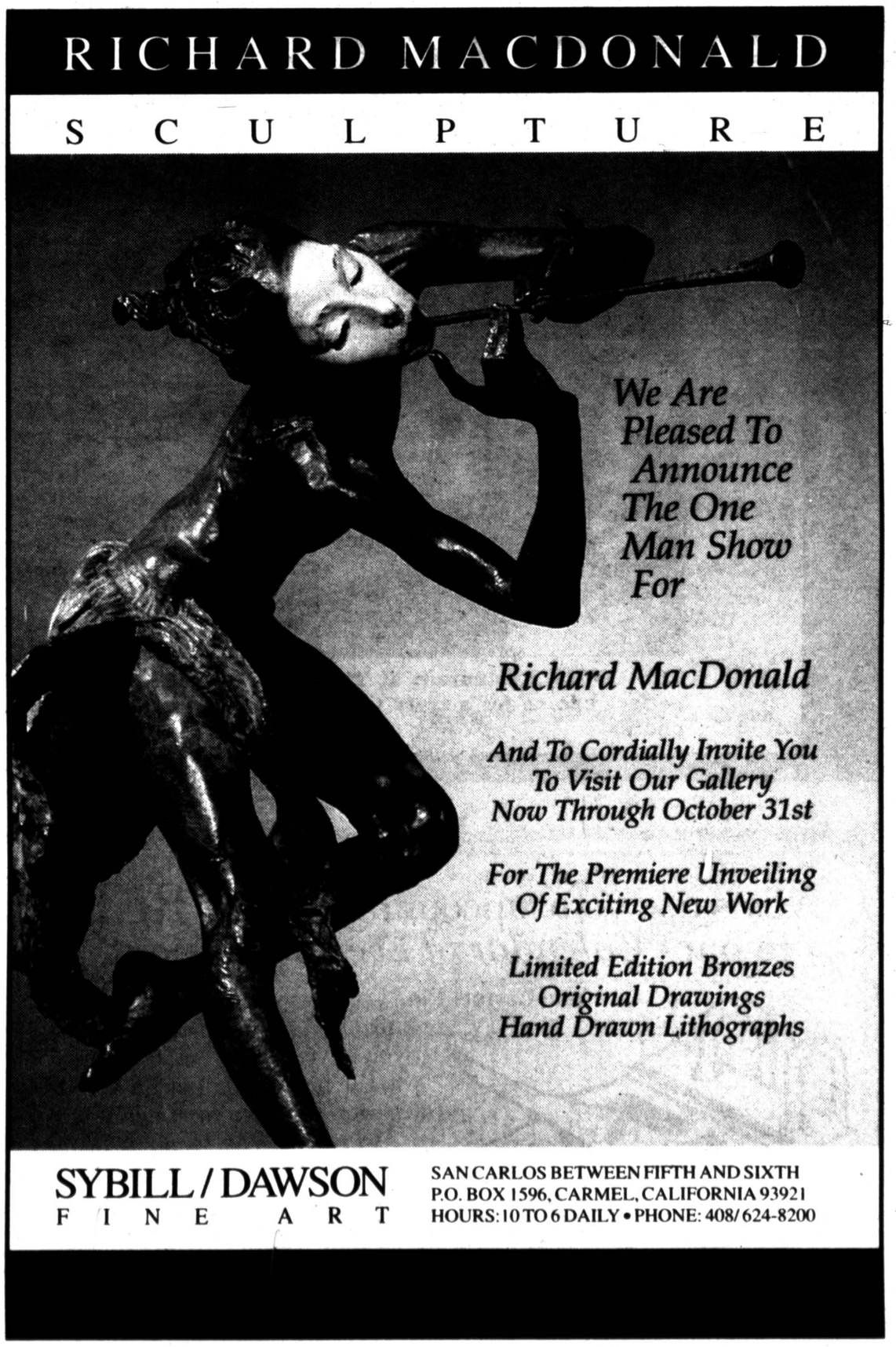
Blessing's introduction of a fourth character, Oscar Charleston (Carlton Turner), a contemporary of Cobb's known as "The Black Cobb," affords the audience special insights and adds a dimension of objectivity to what could quickly have become a boring, three-sided, solipsistic conversation.

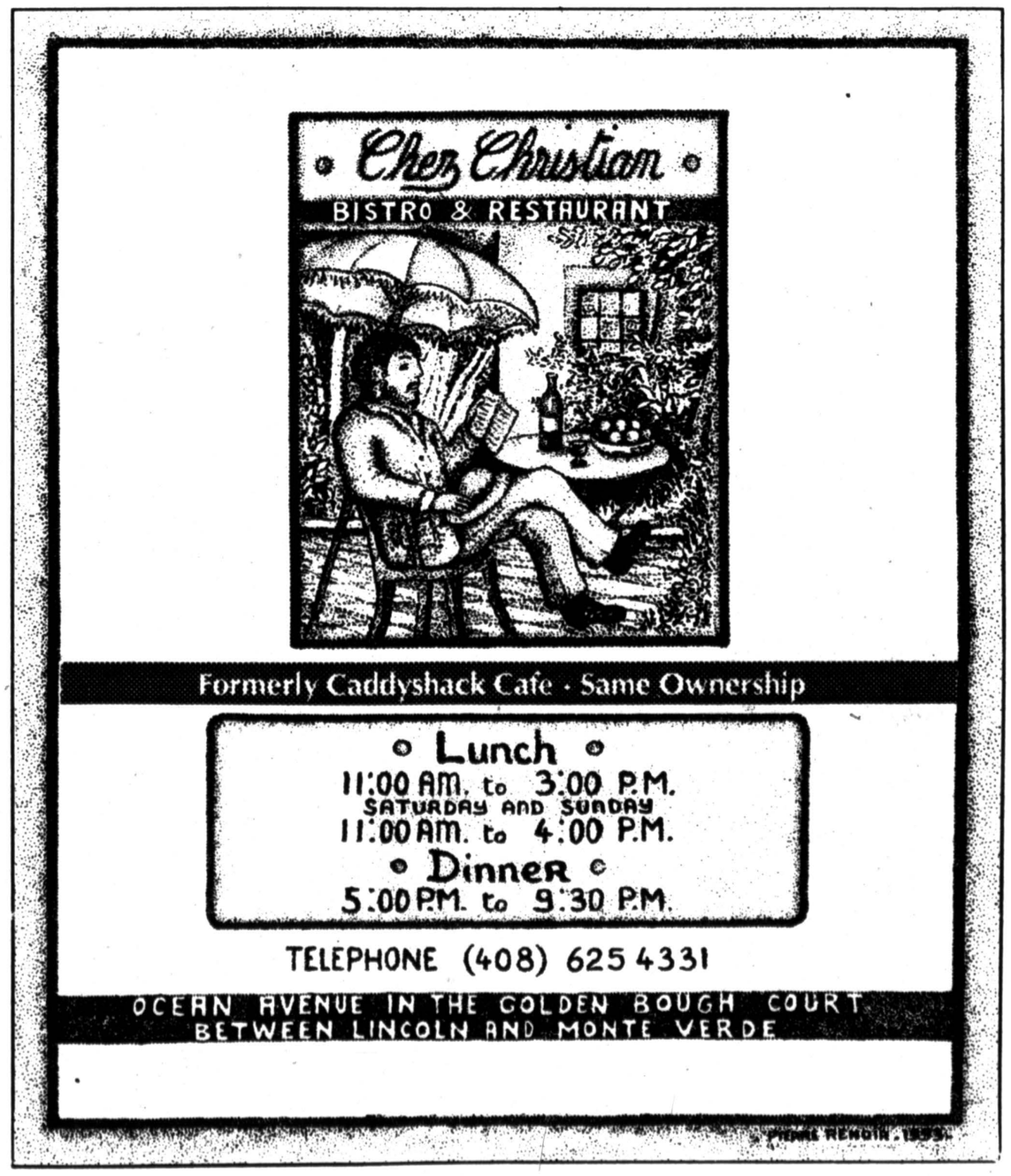
Charleston, unable to play in the major leagues because of that era's color barrier, wonders why Cobb wasn't remembered as "The White Charleston," an observation not calculated to please any of the Cobbs.

Cobb
written by Lee Blessing
will play through Oct. 30
8 p.m. Fridays, Saturdays
2 p.m. Sundays at MPC
Tickets at 655-3200

The depth of dignity brought to the Charleston part by actor Carlton Turner was, I believe, intended by the playwright to contrast with the remarkable lack of it in Cobb, who for all his intelligence, ferocity, and shrewdness, finished an unfulfilled, lonely man.

YOUNG TY Cobb as played by Patrick McEvoy of the MPC Theatre Co.


RICHARD MACDONALD
SCULPTURE
We Are Pleased To Announce The One Man Show For
Richard MacDonald
And To Cordially Invite You To Visit Our Gallery Now Through October 31st
For The Premiere Unveiling Of Exciting New Work
Limited Edition Bronzes
Original Drawings
Hand Drawn Lithographs
SYBILL / DAWSON
FINE ART
SAN CARLOS BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH
P.O. BOX 1596, CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921
HOURS: 10 TO 6 DAILY • PHONE: 408/624-8200



Taste Buds

The Covey: Perfection personified

THERE IS only one word to describe dining at The Covey Restaurant in Carmel Valley —.perfection.

The moment you arrive at The Covey, which is part of The Quail Lodge on Valley Greens Drive, you know the evening is one you won't forget.

Given that Quail Lodge has received the Mobil 5 -Star Award consecutively since 1975, it isn't difficult to imagine the care and expertise that goes into every detail at The Covey.

The interior of the restaurant is elegantly understated with rich earth tones. Every table in the intimately arranged dining room looks out onto a beautiful water fountain with the wonderful Carmel Valley landscape just beyond.

To begin your dining experience, try the burgundy escargots baked in garlic and shallot butter. The presentation is exquisite. For the less adventurous, the Castroville artichoke with hollandaise sauce and garden herbs is simply delightful.

A glass of Robert Talbott house chardonnay goes well with both of these choices.

For the second course, the shellfish bisque is excellent. Of course, the steamed mussels with lemon grass and curry spices is also a wonderful choice.

Caesar salad for two is a Covey tradition. However, The Covey spinach salad with tender young spinach, crisp bacon and sweet mustard dressing is incredible.

There are a variety of seafood, poultry and meat entrees to choose from including several daily specials. The golden grilled prawns are prepared with a rich glazed sauce of scallions and sesame oil. The red-cooked boned duckling is served with an aromatic fresh fruit sauce and the Chateaubriand for two — which is difficult to find anywhere else — is roast beef tenderloin presented with a selection of seasonal vegetables.

Vegetarians will be pleased to know that their special needs will be accommodated, especially if you call in advance.

THE COVEY

The desserts at The Covey are superb. There's the Vacherin Au Chocolate — ice cream, meringue and roasted almonds topped with chocolate sauce and whipped cream or the raspberries chambord.

But, the cream de la cream, are the grand marnier crepes. The delicate crepes for two are prepared at the table with grand marnier set afire to flame and served with fresh orange slices and strawberries.

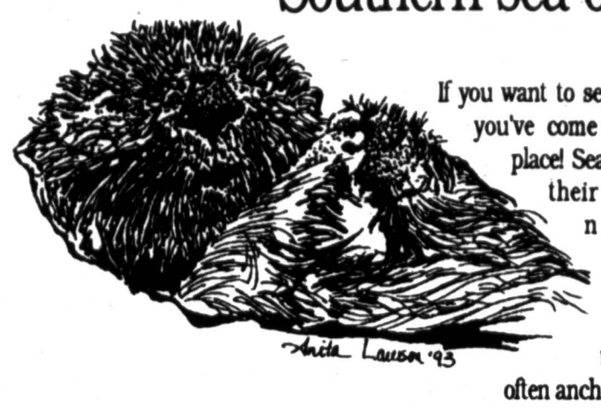
There is nothing quite like The Covey Restaurant in Carmel Valley. It is truly a beautiful place to dine and always offers a evening of perfection.

For reservations, call 624-1581.

—By Susan Beck

THE COVEY Restaurant at The Quail Lodge in Carmel Valley is the perfect choice for a truly wonderful dining experience. (Susan Beck photo)

Welcome to the home of the Southern sea otter!

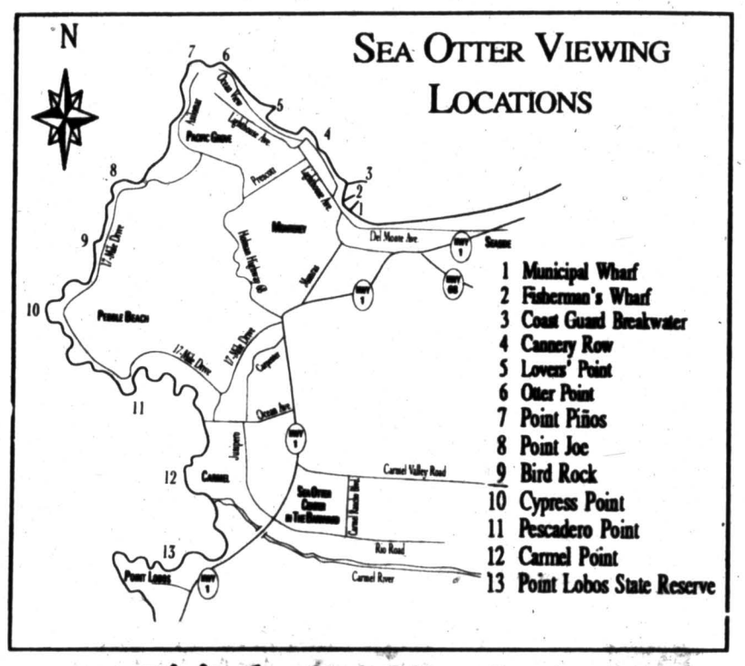


If you want to see a sea otter, you've come to the right place! Sea otters spend their lives in nearshore coastal waters where they sleep at the surface, often anchored in a drift of kelp. Groups of otters are called "rafts" because from a distance they look like small logs floating on the sea.

During the fur trade of the 18th and 19th Centuries, sea otters were hunted to near extinction — but, a tiny band survived off the Big Sur coast. Today, otters can be found off San Luis Obispo, Monterey, and Santa Cruz Counties. Yet, they still number only about 2,000. As a threatened species, the Southern sea otter is protected by state and federal law.

Unlike seals and whales which have layers of blubber to keep them warm in cold ocean waters, sea otters rely on their thick fur coats — which they spend many hours grooming every day. An oil spill represents the greatest single threat to sea otters' existence; oil easily fouls their fur, causing them to die from exposure.

One of the few members of the animal kingdom to use a tool, a sea otter will place a rock on its chest as an anvil upon which to break open its prey. Mothers can often be seen sculling along on their backs with a small furry pup aboard.



Visit the Sea Otter Center

You'll find a vast array of sea otter gifts and souvenirs, free information on sea otters, and a staff of volunteers ready and willing to answer your questions.

Sea Otter Education and Retail Center
in The Barnyard at the mouth of Carmel Valley
Open daily 10 a.m. - 4 p.m. ♦ Sunday noon - 4 p.m.
408/625-3290

Otter Spotting Program

As part of our free education program, Friends of the Sea Otter offers otter spotting on Saturdays from April through November. Volunteer otter spotter docents set up telescopes along the shore to allow passersby to observe the otters "au naturel". The docents are eager to answer questions. If you'd like to take a peek, call 373-2740 for details.

Friends of the Sea Otter

Friends of the Sea Otter (FSO) is a not-for-profit organization founded in 1968 dedicated to aiding in the protection of a rare and threatened species, the Southern sea otter. Our mission is to work to protect the sea otter and its habitat from any and all threats — including but not limited to oil spills, toxic pollution, adverse fishing activities, attacks by mankind, and other present or future threats. We rely on our membership dues, contributions, and proceeds from our Otter Center to continue our work.

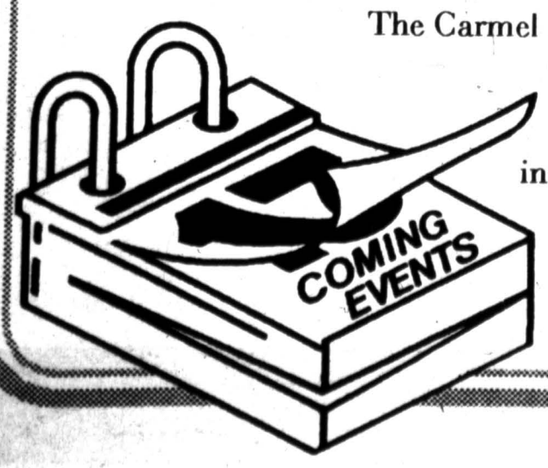
We're working to protect the sea otter and its habitat from all threats. During 1993-1994 we will continue to work for:

- A comprehensive oil spill response program
- A strong Endangered Species Act
- A strong Marine Mammal Protection Act
- An effective Southern Sea Otter Recovery Plan
- A fully funded and enforced Monterey Bay National Marine Sanctuary
- An informed and active public

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE
140 W. Franklin, Ste. 309
Monterey, CA 93940
PO Box 221220
Carmel, CA 93922
(408) 373-2747
FAX (408) 373-2749

SEA OTTER CENTER
3726 The Barnyard
Carmel, CA 93923
PO Box 221220
Carmel, CA 93922
(408)625-3290
FAX (408) 373-2749

Advertise your upcoming event FREE in our "*Calendar of Events*" Section!



The Carmel Pine Cone wants to hear from your organization or group about events you have planned that are open to the public. Mail or FAX your information (and photo, if available) to reach us by Monday 12:00 noon for that week's edition.

P.O.Box G-1, Carmel, CA 93921
FAX: (408) 624-8076

There are no small victories in the fight against heart disease.

American Heart Association

1992, American Heart Association

Living single in the '70s: *These Men* will open

THESE MEN, the premiere production of Anaconda Productions, will open at the GroveMont Theatre on Friday, Oct. 22. Anne Mattingly and Connie Erickson, the show's producers and cast, stress that the play, written by Mayo Simon, includes "vulgar and profane language, as well as sexual references" and is restricted to mature audiences.

Mattingly and Erickson say that if the play succeeds, "it will be the first of a series of plays about women produced by Anaconda Productions." *These Men* will play on weekends through Nov. 14. Tickets cost $10 in advance, $12 at the door. Reservations may be made by phoning 372-2721.

ANNE MATTINGLY as Shelly Greene in *These Men*: 'So, who's it going to be tonight?'

Harvest Festival promises fall fun at The Barnyard

THE BARNYARD'S Annual Harvest Festival will be held from noon to 5 p.m. on Sunday, Oct. 24. The event will feature live country music by "Strictly Country" and "Homefire". There will also be square dancing performances, clowns, trick or treating, face painting and hay rides.

Pumpkin carvers are urged to enter their best work in a contest by taking their pumpkins to The Barnyard before 2 p.m. There will also be a contest for best costume. Prizes will be awarded after a costume parade and judging at 3:30 p.m.

Annual Grillmasters Classic offers feast of food and wine

THE MONTEREY Bay Chapter of the American Institute of Wine and Food will present the Third Annual Grillmasters Classic at 6 p.m. on Sunday, Oct. 24 at the Beach and Tennis Club in Pebble Beach.

Guests will sample dishes prepared by the chefs of nearly 20 of the area's best restaurants. To complement the repast, local vineyards will serve their wines. The event will also feature live calypso music. A collection of recipes for the dishes served will be given to each guest.

The cost for the evening is $40 for Institute members, $55 for non-members. Guests are also asked to bring a can of food for the Food Bank of Monterey County. The event will benefit the Institute's education fund, a portion of which will be designated for scholarships to culinary schools. Information is available by calling 649-5837.

Fine Dining in Pacific Grove...
Where locals & visitors alike are made to feel at home!

CENTRAL 159
MARKET • RESTAURANT • CATERER
Central 159 continues as one of Monterey's most innovative, professional & affordable restaurants/caterers. Central 159 is not an address. It's an attitude – about food, presentation & style.
15th St. btwn. Lighthouse & Central
Pacific Grove • 655-4280

MEXICAN RESTAURANT
All our food is prepared fresh daily...with your health in mind.
Locally owned & operated by Pablo for 10 years.
PABLO'S
FOOD-TO-GO 646-8888
1184 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove
(Forest Hill Shopping Center)

GERNOT'S VICTORIA HOUSE RESTAURANT
American & European Country Cooking in a Casual Atmosphere
Reservations 646-1477
649 Lighhouse Ave., Pacific Grove

Melac's restaurant
Fine French Cuisine from Chef Janet and Host Jacques Melac
LUNCH TUES. - FRI. 11:30 - 2:30
DINNER TUES. - SAT. 5:30 - 9:30
All major credit cards accepted.
375-1743
663 Lighhouse Ave., Pacific Grove

We invite you to treat yourself at one of these fine Pacific Grove restaurants!

URGING ACTIVE SUPPORT FOR AMERICA'S CLASSICAL MUSIC

ABINANTE MUSIC
Let us sell your piano! Or buy a quality used piano! Abinante Music will sell your used spinet and console piano for you. Avoid the hassle of trying to sell it yourself. Right now, Abinante's has a number of used pianos around $1000. Abinante Music, 425 Alvarado Street, Downtown Monterey. 372-5893.

HELLAM'S TOBACCO SHOP
The Hellam family has been in this same business since 1892. And what a fascinating place. Tobacco products and pipes from all over the world. Rare gift items, joke gifts and tricks, adult party items. Lee Hellam and his staff take plenty of time with customers while consulting on fine tobaccos and, for another example, pipe care and supplies. Stop by and browse...it's a fun-packed stop on anyone's shopping trip. 423 Alvarado in downtown Monterey.

MARCH HARE: AN AVEDA CONCEPT SALON
Probably the most caring hair design center you'll ever experience. Another key word is *thoughtful*—as MaryAnna Wagner and her staff take time to individualize services. Hair cutting for everyone, festive occasion and wedding styling (whole parties), perms, all types hair coloring, manicure and pedicure, facials, makeup. A real gift to yourself is the aroma therapy scalp and hair treatment with massage (relaxation plus exhilaration, essential oils used to nourish skin and hair unto real health). MaryAnna's 22 years of experience go into each sure, gentle process. *All* the March Hare services employ these essential oils; the bright site's this area's exclusive center for environmentally-consicious Aveda Products. At Fifth and Mission in Carmel. Call ahead: 624-3024.

PORTOFINO CAFE
Portofino Cafe has been home for the creative community of the Monterey Peninsula for eight years. Live jazz, poetry readings, art exhibits, folk music. Simply the best espresso in this area along with delicious food and exhilirating company. Barbara Murphy welcomes calls about specific events – 373-7379. Downstairs in Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse, Pacific Grove.

TOOTS LAGOON
Fabulous place for fabulous folks. Bill Oates, Ed Johnson...these Toots execs are happy campers whose spirit permeates. Romantic dinners? Family outings? Groups? Here's the spot. Ribs, seafood, pasta, great steaks, salads, appetizers, desserts. Open for lunch and dinner seven days per week. Full bar, lots of evening activity, a different chef's special every night. Dolores and Seventh, Carmel. 625-1915.

YOUTH MUSIC MONTEREY
Youth Music Monterey in association with the Eastman School of Music presents a dynamic three-week summer jazz camp. This resident camp held at the Robert Louis Stevenson School provides opportunities to play in combos and big bands as well as study theory and jazz histor. Play along with some of the nation's most well-respected jazz musicians. Call 375-1992 for full details.

To ask about space on this page, call 624-0162. Surprisingly low rates!

Jazz Tides

By JOHN DETRO

New venue makes immediate commitment to jazz music

THAT BRIGHT new place in downtown Pacific Grove — Juice 'n' Java at 599 Lighthouse — already has committed itself to some jazz.

The pledge comes naturally. Co-owner Frank Morris III oversees sessions at his Carmel Valley recording studio called Tree Top Productions. And colleague Marlana Nutt says with an honest smile: "I'm glad we've been able to get such good groups so quickly."

Appearing from 8 until 10 p.m. Saturdays is the quintet fronted by trumpet man and flugelhornist Dick Robins, Carmel High's music director. Personnel: Frank Barrett (piano), JoJo Franklin (bass), Mike Shannon (drums), Larry Lawrence (guitar).

While at Carmel High, Mike won a slot with the Monterey Jazz Festival Student All-Stars. It's fun when we have these young players maturing as jazz artists right before our eyes.

On Wednesday nights, you can catch guitarist Joseph Lucido and various friends. Lucido's witty ways have won countless fans for his units.

"These both are open-ended runs," says Frank. "No cover charge on either evening."

The non-alcohol venue welcomes all ages. Served there — juices, coffees, health food.

Not incidentally, Robins says his music department's second annual fundraiser at Sunset Center has been booked well in advance — jazz vocalist Kitty Margolis with classic tenorman Red Holloway. This gig will happen March 2 of next year.

Nick at night

Veteran jazzman Nick Williams will host another of those popular jam sessions on Thursday evening, Oct. 21, at the Vista Lobos Park building. That's on Third between Junipero and Torres in Carmel.

Nick encourages an atmosphere suitable for "whole families." Some of the area's best musicians show up regularly.

It's the usual start time — 7 p.m. Refreshments. Modest donation. Carmel Recreation Department sponsors along with Shop in the Garden.

Another sort of service comes from Don Balistrieri, early morning weekday host over at KRML Jazz Radio (1410AM). Don has excellent taste and has agreed to recommend newish CDs for your private library.

His first pick: *Haunted Heart* by master bassist Charlie Haden's Quartet West. It's on the Gitanes label (Verve subsidiary). The group features reedman Ernie Watts, Alan Broadbent at the piano, drummer Larance Marable.

North

The 11th Annual San Francisco Jazz Festival will open Oct. 29 and run through Nov. 14. Many different sites. I'm mentioning it now so you have time to get your own copy of the packed schedule.

Call (415) 788-7353 right away. Because any columnist's selection of Highlights will be subjective:

• Friday night opening at Herbst Theater — Joshua Redman Quartet with Pat Metheny, Christian McBride, Billy Higgins. Saxist Joshua hails from Berkeley. McBride must be called a flat-out genius on bass.

• Saturday, Oct. 30, at Herbst — Tribute to Louis Armstrong with Sweets Edison, Terence Blanchard, Maria Muldaur, Barrett Deems, others.

• Sunday, Oct. 31 at Herbst — Jazz Halloween with Carla Bley/Steve Swallow Duo. David Murray Quartet with Amina Claudine Myers.

• Monday, Nov. 1, in Club 36 atop the Grand Hyatt — Larry Vuckovich International Quartet with Carmel Valley's Helcio Milito (historic Brazilian percussionist).

• Thursday, Nov. 4, at Davies Symphony Hall — Great tenorman Joe Henderson's quartet with John Scofield. Big band. Kronos Quartet.

• Friday and Saturday, Nov. 5-6, at Bimbo's 365 Club — Homage to the late Mambo King Mario Bauza. His Afro-Cuban Orchestra fronted by Chico O'Farrill.

• Saturday, Nov. 6, at Kabuki Cinema — Ralph Gleason Film Festival. Footage from the late jazz critic's documentaries and wondrous TV series. Ellington, Armstrong, Dizzy, Coltrane, Sonny Rollins, Julian Adderley, Jimmy Rushing, Jimmy Witherspoon with Ben Webster, on and on.

• Sunday afternoon, Nov. 7, at Oakland's Paramount Theater — Gospel program includes Mighty Clouds of Joy and this area's own Greater Victory Temple Choir.

• Tuesday, Nov. 9, in Union Square. Freebie. Oakland Youth Choir with special guest Ed Kelly at the piano.

• Friday, Nov. 12, in Davies Hall — Ellington program with Cleo Laine and John Dankworth's group. Larry Dunlap Orchestra too. (Larry's a superb pianist, composer and arranger.)

• Saturday, Nov. 13, at Davies Hall — Fats Waller Tribute with Ruth Brown, Dick Hyman, Jay McShann, Doc Cheatham, Ralph Sutton, others.

• Sunday, Nov. 14, in St. Mary's Cathedral — Steve Turre's Sanctified Shells (these conch-blowers were a big hit recently at Monterey Bay Aquarium). Solo performance by Charles Lloyd.

Ducats via Ticketmaster, Wherehouse, Tower Records.

Short takes

—There ain't no flies on Tim Jackson, who books Monterey Jazz Fest and Kuumbwa Center in Santa Cruz. Pianist Dorothy Donegan was a monster hit at September's festival; now she has been signed for a Kuumbwa appearance (Dec. 13).

Upcoming Kuumbwa shows: Carla Bley and Steve Swallow (Nov. 1), Ernie Watts Quartet (Nov. 15), Chick Corea Electric Band II (Nov. 22), The Great Big Band (Nov. 29), Les McCann and Eddie Harris (Dec. 6).

—Kuumbwa announces big band instruction for students in grades six through nine with noted jazz educator Phil Snyder at the helm. The fee ($35 each semester) covers Kuumbwa membership too. Audition situation. Call 1-427-2227 to get full details.

—Under new ownership, Players sports bar in downtown Monterey promises live jazz or blues on Thursday nights.

—Cibo's (downtown Monterey) continues with live music nightly. Jazz, Brazilian, blues, R&B.

—Helcio Milito and keyboardist Weber Drummond play the Traps Lounge of Spanish Bay Inn. Thursday through Saturday nights.

— The Catalyst in Santa Cruz offers Tocara (Oct. 22), John Lee Hooker (Oct. 29), Sista Monica (Oct. 30), Halloween Costume Ball with Pele Juju (Oct. 31).

—Trad jazz may be heard Sunday afternoons at Big Sur River Inn. Papa Jake and those Abalone Stompers.

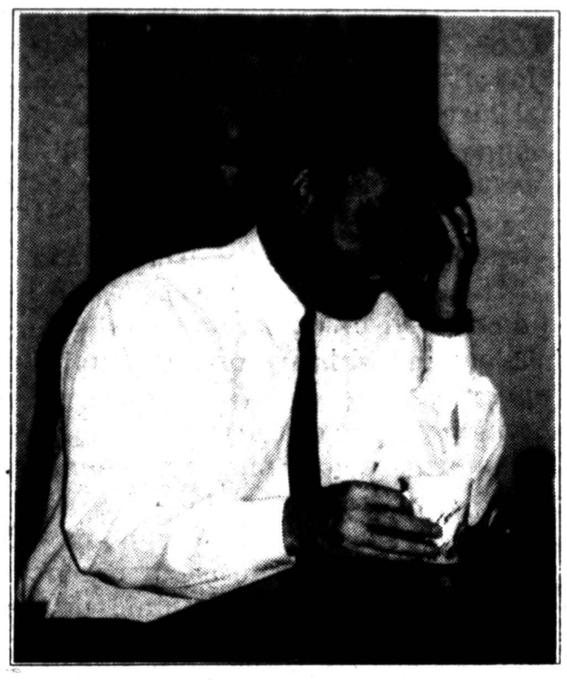
PHOTO/COLE THOMPSON

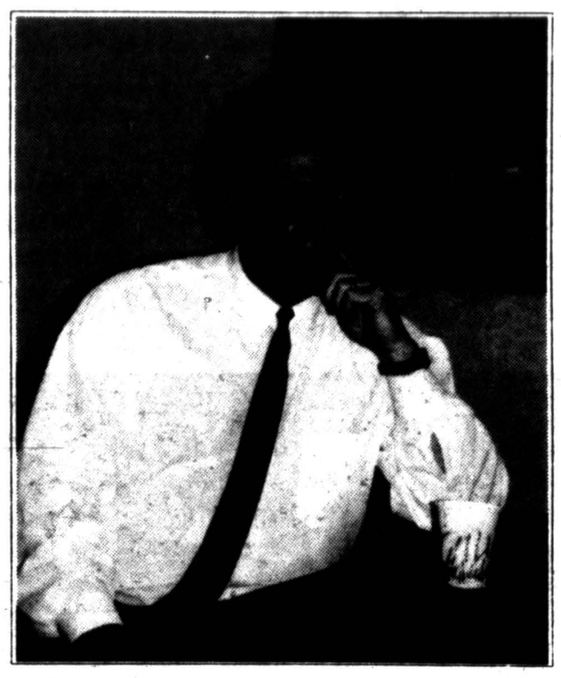
GREAT BLUES singer Ruth Brown at the San Francisco Jazz Festival.

THE PINE CONE'S Q & A

Donoghue reflects on past, future of Performance Carmel

AS DIRECTOR of Sunset Center in Carmel, Brian Donoghue launched the contemporary Performance Carmel series two years ago. During an interview with The Carmel Pine Cone, he discussed the history, goals and mission of the series, which opens its new season on Oct. 23 with a one-man show by Christopher Plummer (see related story on page 31).





'WHEN I look at what has been done to the arts over the last 12 years on a national level, and I see kids killing each other in school, I can make the parallel.'

'TO ME [art] is a secular religion. Somehow it should broaden our knowledge of one another so that we might stop obliterating each other.'

Pine Cone: *How has Performance Carmel evolved over the past three years?*

Donoghue: It's more settled in. The first time we front-loaded with some names, Philip Glass for example, so people would recognize a contemporary mode. The next year was more refinement. Except for our big opener, Christopher Plummer, people may not know all the performers this year.

Pine Cone: *What else do you have planned for this season of Performance Carmel?*

Donoghue: We are continuing this year with an eclectic basket of goodies — music, dance and a lot of physical theater. For example, we have Dynamo Theater coming in from Montreal. They put up this huge, monolithic mountain on stage with a trap door that spins around. Thematically the show is about adolescence and how that period in one's life is just fearless, everything can be done.

Pine Cone: *What's the defining mission of Performance Carmel?*

Donoghue: It's about taking traditional things and twisting them around and offering them in a different way. The Seattle Mime Troupe is that kind of thing. When you hear "mime," immediately you think of all the bad jokes about killing mimes, you think of whiteface. This troupe twists and bends and maybe even perverts that notion of mime.

Pine Cone: *What's the financial outlook for the series?*

Donoghue: Well, you're asking me a question that's probably asked of everybody, and I'm not sure that anybody from Greenspan to Clinton to Mayor Ken White really has the answer. It's especially hard on the arts. It's unfortunate, but art is generally visualized as the most expendable commodity, and it's not an inexpensive commodity, so there's a double edge there.

But one of the nice things that has happened in the past two or three years is that the business community has a come a lot closer to the efforts of Sunset Center and we've identified those areas that we have in common.

Pine Cone: *What are your long-term goals for the series?*

Donoghue: Someday to get into commission work. Putting together consortiums with some of the major presenters in the country, so everybody coughs up a little piece of the action. These things take years to put together because you're going after NEA money, regional grants, national grants and then you put together a touring program. That's exciting because you have something to do with the product.

In a few years we'll probably have one of the best houses in California and arguably one of the best houses in the country, certainly acoustically. There won't be anything we can't do here. If it all works out, the five-year plan is that our audiences will be subscribing, we'll have ourselves a place nationally as a respected presenting organization and we'll have a venue that can do residency programs in which the artists stay around for a week or two.

Pine Cone: *What could Performance Carmel be doing better?*

Donoghue: Outreach. I would really like to have a bigger impact in the school district. That should be happening, and the only reason it hasn't is lack of staff.

It's really hard to motivate teachers to require a performance for class. There's a couple in Seaside who pick up a group of kids in their van and drive them to the show. When the show's over, they drive them home. To identify people like that in the community is rewarding, and it works.

Pine Cone: *What is the greatest frustration of your position?*

Donoghue: Constantly having to explain and justify the arts. When I look at what has been done to the arts over the last 12 years on a national level, and I see kids killing each other in school, I can make the parallel.

I cannot see why each year when you go over budgets here or elsewhere, you constantly have to re-educate people. It's really hard not to get angry.

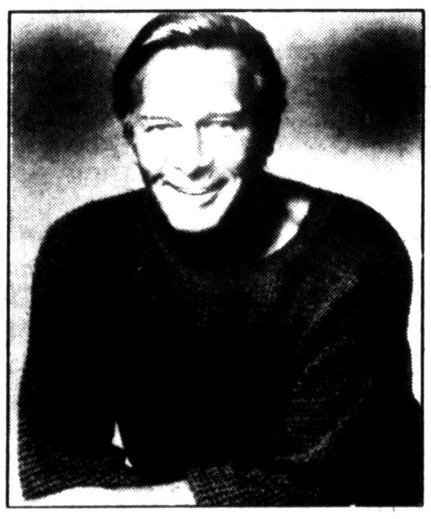
Pine Cone: *What is the role of the arts in society?*

Donoghue: I think it's the better part of us. To me it's a secular religion.

See **DONOGHUE** page 39

Interview by
Molly D. Whitehead

Photos by Susan Beck



PERFORMANCE
Presents CARMEL

CHRISTOPHER PLUMMER
"A Word or Two Before You Go"

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 23 • 8:00 PM

Sunset Center **9th & San Carlos • Carmel**

Tickets $12.50 & $15
Performance Carmel Series Discounts Available Call 624-3996

An original one-man show written and performed by the prodigiously talented Christopher Plummer, who describes it as "a somewhat personal stroll through the literature I have long loved, that has stirred my imagination since youth, and that for some reason or another I canot let go of... What a miracle it is to enrich one's life with the magic and power of language which is, thank the stars, our heritage to hold onto." Star of both Broadway and London's West End in celebrated productions of plays by Anouilh, Geraudoux, Peter Shaffer, Neil Simon, Rostand, Brecht, and Archibald Macleish, Canadian-born Christopher Plummer has been acclaimed throughout the English-speaking world for his performance on the great theatrical stages, as well as for numerous motion pictures, television productions and recordings. A leading actor at Great Britain's National Theatre under Sir Laurence Olivier, The Royal Shakespeare Company, and the Stratford Festival of Canada, he has performed major classical roles on both sides of the Atlantic.

This ad partially funded by The Carmel Pine Cone

SUNSET DINNER SPECIALS
Daily 5:30 - 6:30 pm
Specially Priced Starting at $7.50

The Terrace Grill Welcomes You...

A sampling from our menus...

Lobster Tamale Crab Gazpacho
Calamari Caesar Salad

Prime Rib Lamb T-Bones
Angel Hair Pasta with Prawns

Crab Cakes Caribbean Chicken
Coho Salmon Salad

Indoor / Outdoor Seating With Outdoor Heat Lamps...
Carmel Dining at Its Best!

Casual attire always welcome.

Reservations 624-4010

Open Daily 7 am - 11 pm

Eighth & Camino Real
in the La Playa Hotel
Carmel-by-the-Sea

THE TERRACE GRILL

Music/Review

Portland Quartet opens Chamber season with polish

By NATHALIE PLOTKIN

THE CHAMBER Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula opened its 26th season on Oct. 8 with a performance by the Portland String Quartet celebrating their own 25th anniversary. They are the second oldest quartet in the business who still have all of the original members.

In the course of the evening's music-making, this fact was demonstrated in the very special cohesion and sensitivity to each other of violinists Stephen Kecskemethy and Ronald Lantz, violist Julia Adams and cellist Paul Ross. Their ensemble was perfectly polished, and a well-seasoned professionalism easily carried them through a demanding program.

They began the evening with the third of Mozart's so-called "Haydn" quartets. These six works, composed over a period of two years, are dedicated to Haydn. In this particular quartet, one can recognize the influence of Haydn on Mozart's compositional method.

Spacious, thoughtful atmosphere

The Portland musicians gave a skillful and well-bred character to the music, playing with fine tone and stylistic understanding. In the Andante they brought out the distinctly uncharacteristic and unexpected chromatic elements incorporated into the tonal fabric. A spacious, thoughtful atmosphere was created with gently insistent urgency. The Minuet was neatly rhythmic with its stamping and droning chords. The Trio was smoothly graceful and there was unusual shape and depth to the movement. The Finale was played with lightness.

Violist Julia Adams announced that Walter Piston was their mission, "just as Carmel has a Mission." The composer, who was born in Maine, was a friend of theirs and composed a concerto for the group.

Strength and vigor

Piston's Quartet No. 1 (1933) is an accessible work and offers much of interest at first hearing. Here one felt a strong sense of the players' involvement with the music. There was strength and vigor in their attacks and great assurance in the interpretation. The instrumental tone was full, alive and powerful.

The Andante was a sensitive, lovely movement with a fine cello line very well expounded by Paul Ross. The atmospheric content was carefully shaped and the dynamic colorings were excellent. The technically demanding Allegro finale with its intricate rhythmic figures rounded out a very interesting and well-received composition.

High point of program

The beautiful Schubert "Quartet in D Minor" (Death and the Maiden) was the high point of the program for me. One of the most musically as well as technically challenging works in the literature, it brought out all the best this group has to offer. They painted on a grand scale, performing with the passionate finesse and the unity of purpose developed through years of practice. Their cohesion highlighted the beauties of the music and carried this listener along very willingly.

The clarity of tone and the instrumental balance through the flights of virtuoso passage work was noteworthy, even when Schubert's "heavenly length" seemed to become a burden to the first violinist. Still, the prestissimo coda brought it all to a triumphant close.

Touching base with the Baroque for an encore, the quartet played the eleventh fugue from J. S. Bach's "Art of the Fugue."

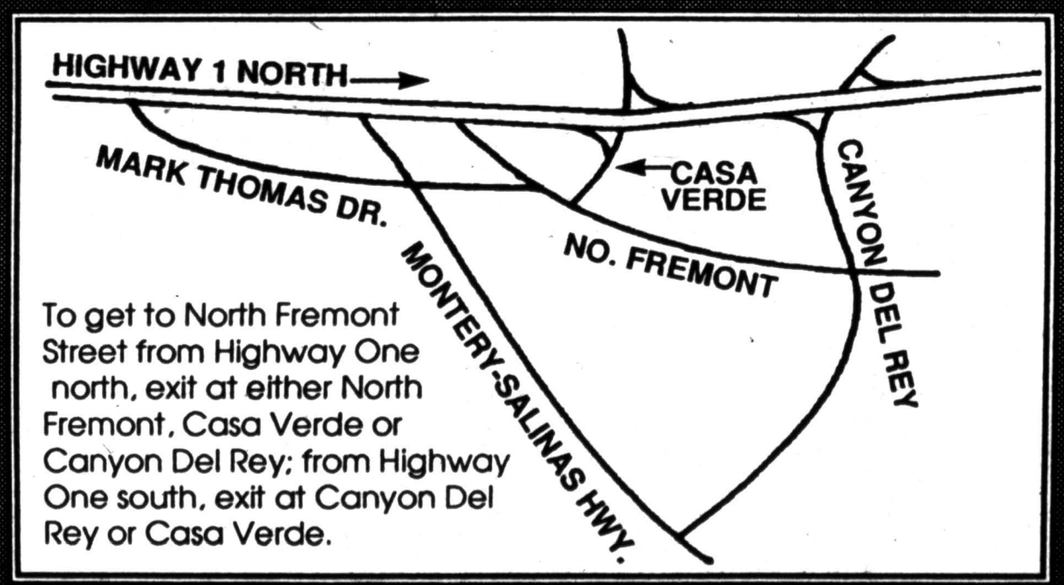
MONTEREY'S
NORTH
FREMONT ST.
DINING & LODGING
WHERE YOUR DOLLAR GOES FARTHER!!

Taqueria "El Pastorcito"
(Little Shepherd)
MEXICAN RESTAURANT
Hours: Mon. - Fri. 11-4 and 5-9
Saturday & Sunday 11-9
Take-Out Available
372-3541
2339 North Fremont • Monterey

LONE OAK MOTEL
A Great Place to Stay in Monterey...
$38 for 2 - Sept. thru May
Offer incl. room w/queen bed, remote TV & HBO. In-room coffee & refrigerator.
SUNDAY - THURSDAY
(Excluding holidays & special events.)
Rooms available w/fireplace, jacuzzi, steam baths, kitchenettes.
Family units available.
1-800-283-5663 372-4924
2221 No. Fremont Street
UP TO 20% OFF

El Castell Motel
Indoor Heated Pool
Sun Deck
Remote Control TV
FREE CABLE
Including Showtime
(408) 372-8176
Non-Smoking Rooms Avail.
For Reservations:
1-800-628-1094
2102 North Fremont Street, Monterey

DEL MONTE EXPRESS
Home of the "Adult Five-Napkin Burger" and Parlour Car Cocktails
...Voted Best in Monterey County by Media & Customers!
Breakfast • Lunch • Dinner
FREMONT STATION • MONTEREY
2329 North Fremont • 655-1941



To get to North Fremont Street from Highway One north, exit at either North Fremont, Casa Verde or Canyon Del Rey; from Highway One south, exit at Canyon Del Rey or Casa Verde.

110% Country...Specializing in Southern BBQ Ribs & Chicken
Buy one meal at full price & get the 2nd for half price!
Lunch 11:30 -2 • Dinner 5-9 (Fri. & Sat. 5-11)
OPEN 7 DAYS 11:30 am - 2 am, 4 pm-Midnite, Fri. & Sat. 4pm - 2 am
Bring in this coupon.
VIRGOS Restaurant & Saloon
2200 N. Fremont, Monterey • 375-6116

Longs Drugs
"The Best Drug Store In Town"
• 1-HOUR IN-STORE FILM PROCESSING
• COMPLETE PRESCRIPTION SERVICE
• TOILETRIES/COSMETICS
• GREETING CARDS
Pharmacy: 375-5135
Photo: 373-4040
2170 Fremont Street • Monterey

Calendar

Thursday/21

Monterey Adobe tours: Daily guided tours, Monterey State Historic Park: Larkin House, Cooper-Molera Adobe, Robert Louis Stevenson House, Casa Soberanes, Pacific House Museum and the Custom House, tours starts at the Cooper-Molera Adobe, corner of Polk, Munras and Alvarado streets, Monterey. 10 a.m. to 4 p.m., $5 adults, $2 children, $2 and $1 individual building tours fees. Phone 649-7118.

La Mirada tours: The tours are Thursday though Sunday, 720 Via Mirada, Monterey, 2 p.m., Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art members free, $5 general, $3 full-time students, military, under 12 free, first Sunday of month free. Phone 372-3689.

La Mirada galleries tour: The tours are Saturday and Sundays, 720 Via Mirada, Monterey, 1 p.m., Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art members free, $5 general, $3 full-time students, military, under 12 free, first Sunday of month free. Phone 372-3689.

Farmers' Market: Local farmers' fresh fruits and vegetables, nursery stock, eggs, flowers, honey and other items, weekly, Monterey Peninsula College parking lot, 980 Fremont St., Monterey, 2:30-6 p.m.

Maritime Museum Gallery: "Ships in Shadow Boxes" will be on display at the museum, Stanton Center, 5 Custom House Plaza, Monterey, 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., $5 adults, $4 seniors, $3 under 18, $2 under 12. Phone 373-2469.

Investment lecture: "How to Make Money and Preserve Capital in Failing Markets" by David Klaskin, president of Chicago-based Oak Ridge Investments, will be the topic at the Monterey Plaza Hotel, Monterey, 7 p.m. Phone 312-943-1100.

Women's support group meets: "Coping with Divorce" will be the topic of discussion at the YWCA of Monterey Peninsula, 2115 No. Fremont St., Monterey, 7:30-9 p.m., $10. Phone 649-0834.

Portofino Cafe: "Aztec Two Step" an acoustic duo will perform at the cafe, Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, 8 p.m., $8. Phone 373-7379.

Longevity seminar: "Longevity Secrets from Around the World" by Dr. Raphael Rettner will be held at the Sunset Center, San Carlos and Ninth streets, Carmel, 6-7 p.m. Phone 625-4008.

CPR course: A class in cardiopulmonary resuscitation will be held at the Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula, Conference Rooms A/B, Hwy 68, Carmel, 6:30-9:30 p.m., $30. Phone 625-4708.

Stories for adults: "Spine-chilling, Bone-chilling, Ghostly-good Tales" by Diane Ferlatte will be the topic for discussion at the Monterey Public Library, Community Room, 625 Pacific St., Monterey, 7 p.m., reservations, free. Phone 646-3930.

Live entertainment: Tom Duell and Jack Ortolani will perform at the Doubletree Hotel, Brasstree Lounge, Two Portola Plaza, Monterey. Phone 722-3113.

Thunderbird lecture: Francis Hamit will discuss "Virtual Reality and the Exploration of Cyberspace" at the Thunderbird Bookstore Cafe, The Barnyard, Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, 1:30 p.m., free. Phone 624-180e.

CV Garden Club meets: The meeting will be held at St. Dunstan Hall, Carmel Valley, 7:30 p.m. Phone 659-5383.

Continued on page 43

Plummer's one-man show comes to Sunset Center

PLUMMER from page 31

Plummer is sensitive to the impact of television on contemporary youth. "I was lucky to grow up when television didn't rule our lives. It's pretty frightening when you think that today kids don't read."

He has performed *A Word or Two* as a benefit for world literacy.

'Impersonating the words'

Plummer first became interested in acting as a way of "impersonating the words" that he read and "giving them another life." He admits to having been a shy child who felt emboldened "to show off in front of other people if I had material or a character that wasn't my own. I could hide behind that, disguise myself and fulfill myself through someone else's life."

Looking back on half a lifetime of extraordinary performances, Plummer says modestly, "Sometimes I'm amazed I've done what I've done."

He harbors no complaints about his chosen career. "I don't go through life regretting or saying, 'Why aren't I the hottest actor this week?' It's such a cruel, ghastly, awful, gypsy-ridden existence that it's never dull."

Plummer is looking forward to his first visit to Carmel. "A lot of my friends adore it. The theater sounds enchanting. I've been doing this show in huge barns of places. The size [of Sunset Center] is perfect."

Beyond the immediate future of this weekend, Plummer is working with Jason Robards on a Broadway revival of Harold Pinter's play, *No-Man's Land*. He is also writing "a sort of book, going through torture and fun." Naturally, he doesn't want to give the plot away. But it will be "a sort of novel with me in it. The last thing I want to write is an autobiography. I have to lie a lot to make the book more interesting."

Plummer is so good at what he does that even this last assertion is almost credible. But not quite.

Simic Galleries to host champagne reception for Pierre R. Renoir Oct. 23

SIMIC GALLERIES of Carmel will hold a champagne reception for Pierre R. Renoir from 5 to 9 p.m. on Saturday., Oct. 23. The event will offer the opportunity to meet Renoir and view his dry-point etchings as well as the sculptures of his great grandfather, the French Impressionist, Pierre-Auguste Renoir. Information is available by calling 624-7522.

'LA MATERNITE' by Pierre R. Renoir is on display at Simic Galleries.

European artists ring in fall season at Highlands Sculpture Gallery

THE WORKS of Ana Daltchev and Ignacio Acenjo are featured as part of the fall show at the Highlands Sculpture Gallery on Dolores between Fifth and Sixth in Carmel.

The work of both artists is on display for the first time on the Central Coast.

Daltchev lived in Sofia, Bulgaria until 1979 when she left to live and work in the United States.

A graduate of the Academy of Fine Arts in Sofia, her pieces are in private and public collections throughout Europe.

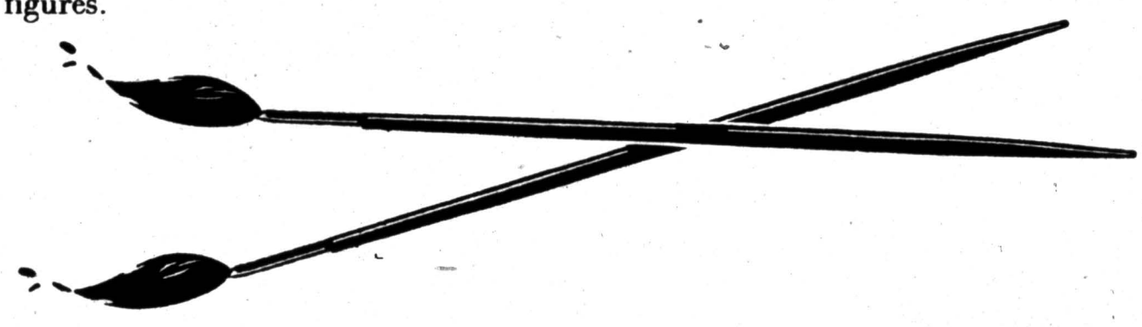
Daltchev works in both ceramic stoneware and bronze to create her feminine figures.

Ignacio Acenjo lives in Madrid. One of his principal projects is the interior design and artistic decoration of the airport in Barcelona.

His work is on exhibit at the Museo de Ceramica in Lugo and the Palacio de Congress in Madrid, as well as other collections throughout Spain.

Acenjo's work is contemporary, consisting of two-dimensional pieces in ink on paper and oil on canvas, as well as three-dimensional work in vinyl and acrylic on steel.

The work of Daltchev and Ignacio may be seen at the Highlands Gallery from 10:30 to 4:30, seven days a week.



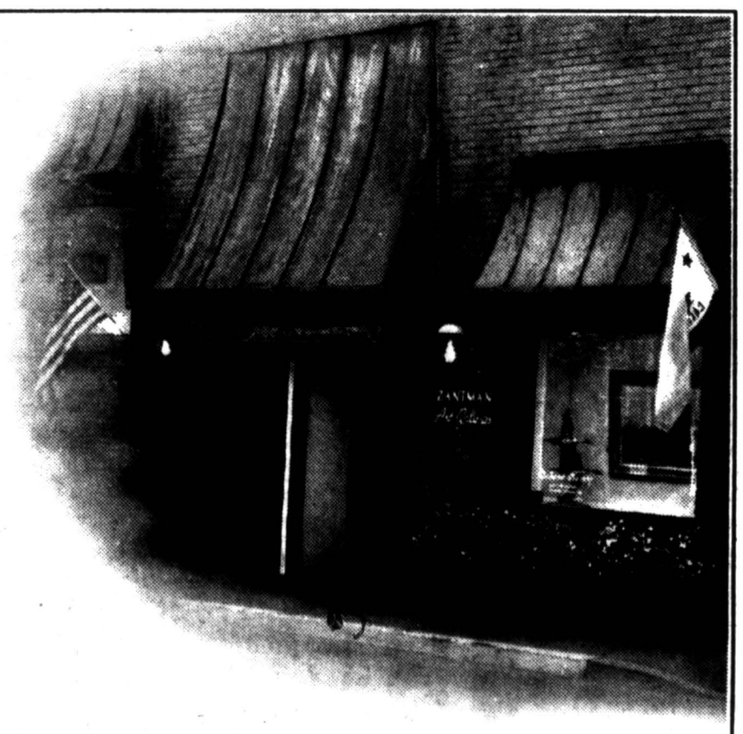
Donoghue reflects on role of art in society

DONOGHUE from page 37

Somehow it should broaden our knowledge of one another so that we might stop obliterating each other.

The reason people destroy each other is that they don't see the value of human life. The arts bring back that sense of value. It's the piece that I think used to be taken care of by extreme, repressive religions, the fear of going to hell and all that. But that doesn't work in our technological age.

Not that people do not have faith, because they do. But the majority of people in this country are not tied into that and could be tied into the arts. We've had a devastating cultural awakening. It's hard for people to keep up with it. And the arts can change that.



OFFERING

one of the most

exciting, varied,

and

widely-priced displays

of paintings

and sculptures

on the west coast.

ZANTMAN ART GALLERIES

SINCE 1959

Visit both of our gallery locations at:

6th & Mission and 6th & San Carlos • (408) 624-8314

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • PALM DESERT • SAN FRANCISCO

Early Bird Dining

Served 4-7 p.m.

$10.95 per entree

Each entree is served with your choice of soup or salad and fresh baked bread. Rice and vegetables served where appropriate.

SCANDIA

EUROPEAN COUNTRY CUISINE

Chicken Chasseur
Tender boneless chicken, sautéed w/shallots, mushrooms & tomatoes in a light tarragon sauce

Manicotti
Homemade pasta filled w/fresh spinach, Ricotta, Fontina, Bel Paese & Parmigiano cheeses, laced w/fresh basil in a roma tomato sauce – Au Gratin

Danish Meatballs (Frikadeller)
Scandia's special recipe w/whipped potatoes, red cabbage & cranberries

Fresh Red Snapper
Sautéed in lemon-butter, garnished w/almond slices

Fettuccine with Baby Shrimp or Scallops
Served in a light alfredo sauce

Calamari Alla Giacomo
Sautéed calamari steak w/sundried tomatoes, fresh parsley, garlic & a dash of white wine

Monterey Bay Sole
Sautéed in lemon-butter & white wine

Chicken Moutarde
Breast of chicken sautéed w/mushrooms in a light dijon mustard sauce

Roast Leg of Lamb
Prepared with a mushroom-sherry sauce

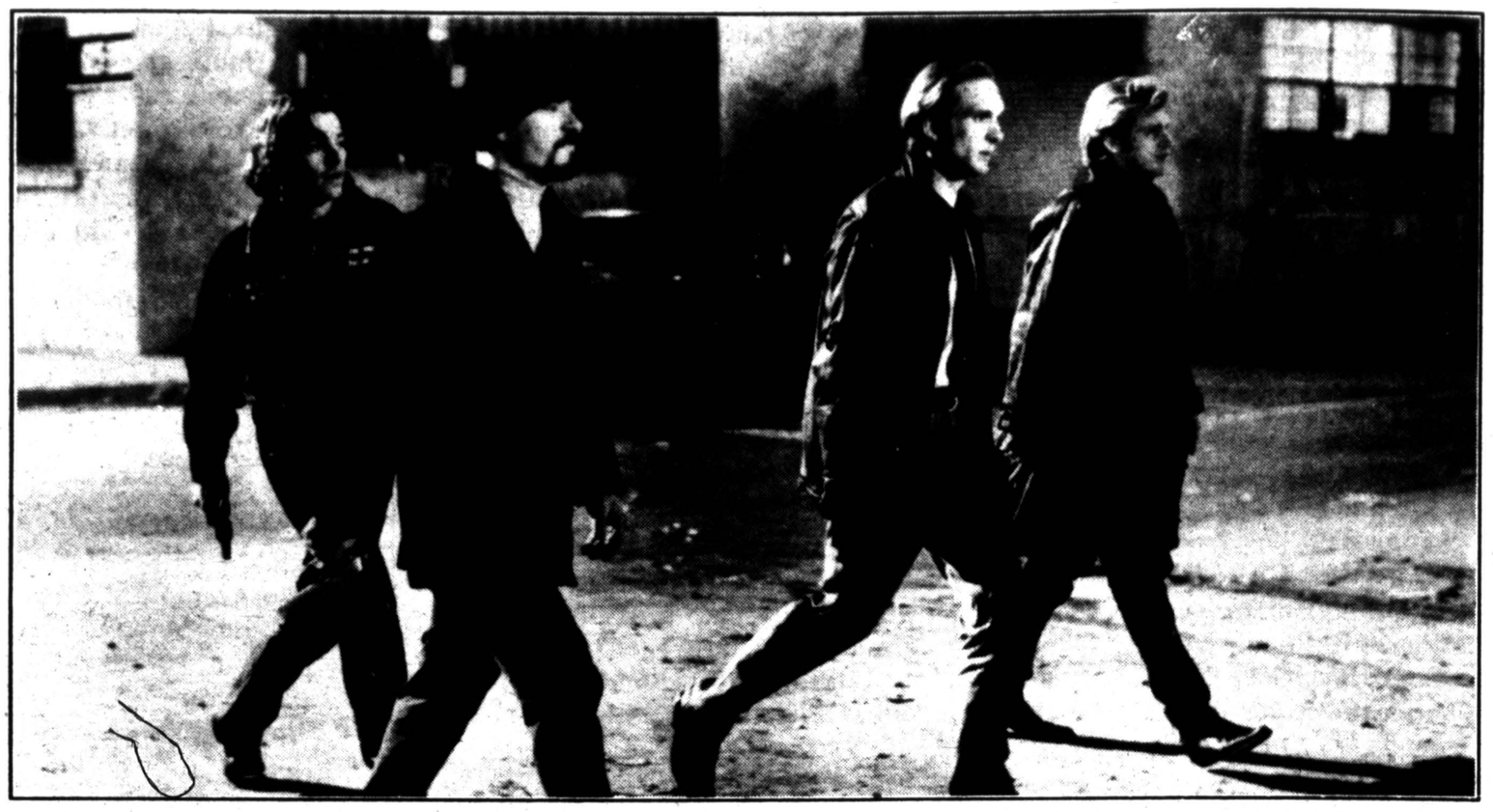
Serving Breakfast 8-11:30 • Lunch 11:30-4 • Dinner 4-10

Ocean Ave. btwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel • 624-5659

Review/Film

'Judgment Night' is another cliché-ridden male-bonding flick

By CRAIG ARNOTT



ROVING BANDS of impeccably coiffed thugs populate *Judgment Night*, an exercise in trite cinema.

JUDGMENT NIGHT
Lighthouse Cinemas, Pacific Grove
Starring: Emilio Estevez, Cuba Gooding, Jr., Jeremy Piven, Stephen Dorff, Denis Leary
Director: Stephen Hopkins
Rating: ★

MIDWAY THROUGH *Judgment Night*, our four friends, unarmed and pursued by tough but impeccably coiffed gangsters, find themselves trapped in a sewer. It is a critical moment.

"Hey!" shouts one of them, grabbing a metal pipe lying near his feet. "We can beat these guys!"

That's the turning point that's supposed to have the audience on its feet, or at least tapping its toes with anticipation. And it could be were there some intelligence in the screenplay or direction.

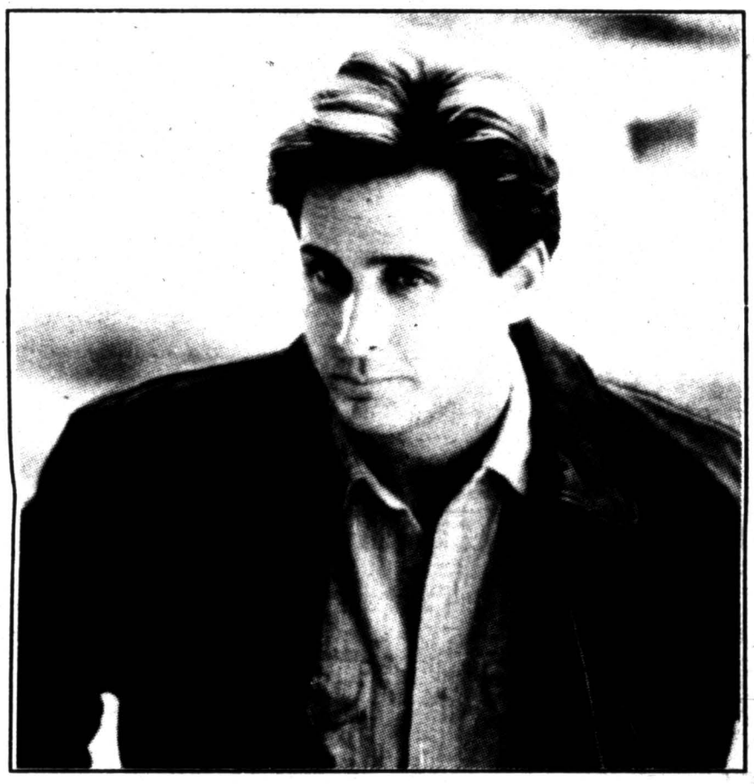
As it stands, *Judgment Night* is a typical action film filled with grubby violence and big, empty gestures of camaraderie. Maybe it's something to see if you're young, male and in between football practice and the video arcade.

Scraping bottom

Continuing with his knack for choosing mediocre roles, Emilio Estevez plays the generally sensible Frank, who sets out to see a boxing match with his brother and a couple of old cronies and ends up taking quite a ride.

Mike (Cuba Gooding, Jr.) is the bitter ex-athlete, Ray (Jeremy Piven) the selfish opportunist, and John (Stephen Dorff) the hotheaded younger brother. Quiz: which one will be killed off before the film is over?

Trying to avoid a traffic snarl on the expressway, the foursome decides to cut through Chicago's spooky underside. A messy accident leaves them stranded and at the mercy of a vengeful gang led by Fallon (Denis Leary), a fast-talking, colorful psychopath.



ESTEVEZ: HE shows off penchant for mediocre roles.

From then on the boys must use their strength and cunning to escape. They crawl across a rickety ladder bridging two rooftops. They hide in a department store. They scale many a fence.

And, in certain key scenes, they bond. It might be a pat on the back or a quick hug after a narrow escape, but it lets the viewers know that these four care.

There have been so many films like this one that watching *Judgment Night* is like having a recurring dream that always lasts too long and isn't that interesting to begin with.

The performances consist more of reacting than acting, the direction is slick yet hollow — e.g., many artful shots of blowing leaves and shattering windows. And the writing is dull and probably not even necessary.

As Fallon, real-life comedian Leary seems like he's doing his schtick rather than playing a menacing thug. With his rapid delivery and sarcastic air, it's a wonder he hadn't been plugged long before the story got underway.

Saving grace

Estevez has a few glimmers of genuine emotion, but the screenplay doesn't allow him or the others to develop much personality.

The most original aspect of this film is the soundtrack, which was a rare collaboration between different rap and rock groups. The result is a cool urban hybrid — one that really should be experimented with further in future films. It's a shame that the single engaging aspect of this film was actually underused.

Judgment Night falls well short. Finally, it's a big dumb beast of a movie that feeds on blood and testosterone. Best to leave it alone and let it starve.

Forget It ★ Fair ★★ Good ★★★ Excellent ★★★★

At the Movies

Carmel Village Theater 625-1200
Dolores & Seventh, Carmel
Man Without A Face

Crossroads Cinema 372-4555
2 Crossroads Mall, Carmel
Cool Running
Nightmare Before Christmas

The Dream Theater 372-1331
301 Prescott, New Monterey
Dazed And Confused
The Secret Garden
The Ballad Of Little Joe
Snow White

Galaxy 6 Cinemas 655-4617
280 Del Monte Center, Monterey
Jurassic Park
The Joy Luck Club
Rudy
Demolition Man
Beverly Hillbillys
The Good Son

Golden Bough 624-4044
Monte Verde & Eighth, Carmel
Age Of Innocence

Lighthouse Cinemas 372-7300
525 Lighthouse, Pacific Grove
The Program
M Wonderful
Mr. Jones
Judgement Night

Monterey International Fileries 626-1730
499 Pierce, Monterey
Call Theater

Regency Theater 372-4555
426 Alvarado, Monterey
Malice

State Cinemas 372-4555
417 Alvarado, Monterey
Mr. Nanny
The Fugitive
For Love Or Money
Wedding Banquet

Carmel Valley Cinema 625-9996
Mid Valley Shopping Center
Carmel Valley
Call Theater

Cinema Cal Enterprises
GALAXY 6 CINEMAS
280 Del Monte Center
Monterey, California
(1/4 MILE WEST OF HWY 1 AT SOLEDAD / MUNRAS EXIT)
• 655-4617 •
$3.75 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 2:00 P.M.

RUDY
(PG) ULTRA STEREO
12:15 2:45 5:15 7:45 10:15
NO GATS AFTER 6 PM

JURASSIC PARK
(PG 13) ULTRA STEREO
12:15 2:45

DEMOLITION MAN
(R) * THX DOLBY
*12:00 *2:30 *5:00 5:15 *7:30 7:45 *10:00 10:15
NO GATS AFTER 6:00 PM

THE BEVERLY HILLBILLIES
(PG) ULTRA STEREO
12:30 2:45 5:00 7:15 9:30
NO GATS AFTER 6:00 PM

GOOD SON
(R) ULTRA STEREO
1:15 3:30 5:45 8:00 10:00

THE JOY LUCK CLUB
(R) THX DOLBY
1:00 4:00 7:00 9:45

What's shakin' around the Monterey Peninsula this week?

FUN! FOOD! ENTERTAINMENT!

Don't miss any of it...pick up a **FREE** copy every Wednesday!

THE REVIEW

Fundraiser for tribal healing will feature stories and songs

COSTANOAN INDIAN Research will sponsor "An Evening with Semu Huaute," Chumash medicine man and spiritual teacher, at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday, Oct. 28 at the American Legion Hall in Carmel.

He will share stories of his life and his knowledge of Native American cultures.

Huaute will be honored with an opening ceremony conducted by Pomo/Kashaya spiritual teacher Bernice Torrez with traditional drumming and singing.

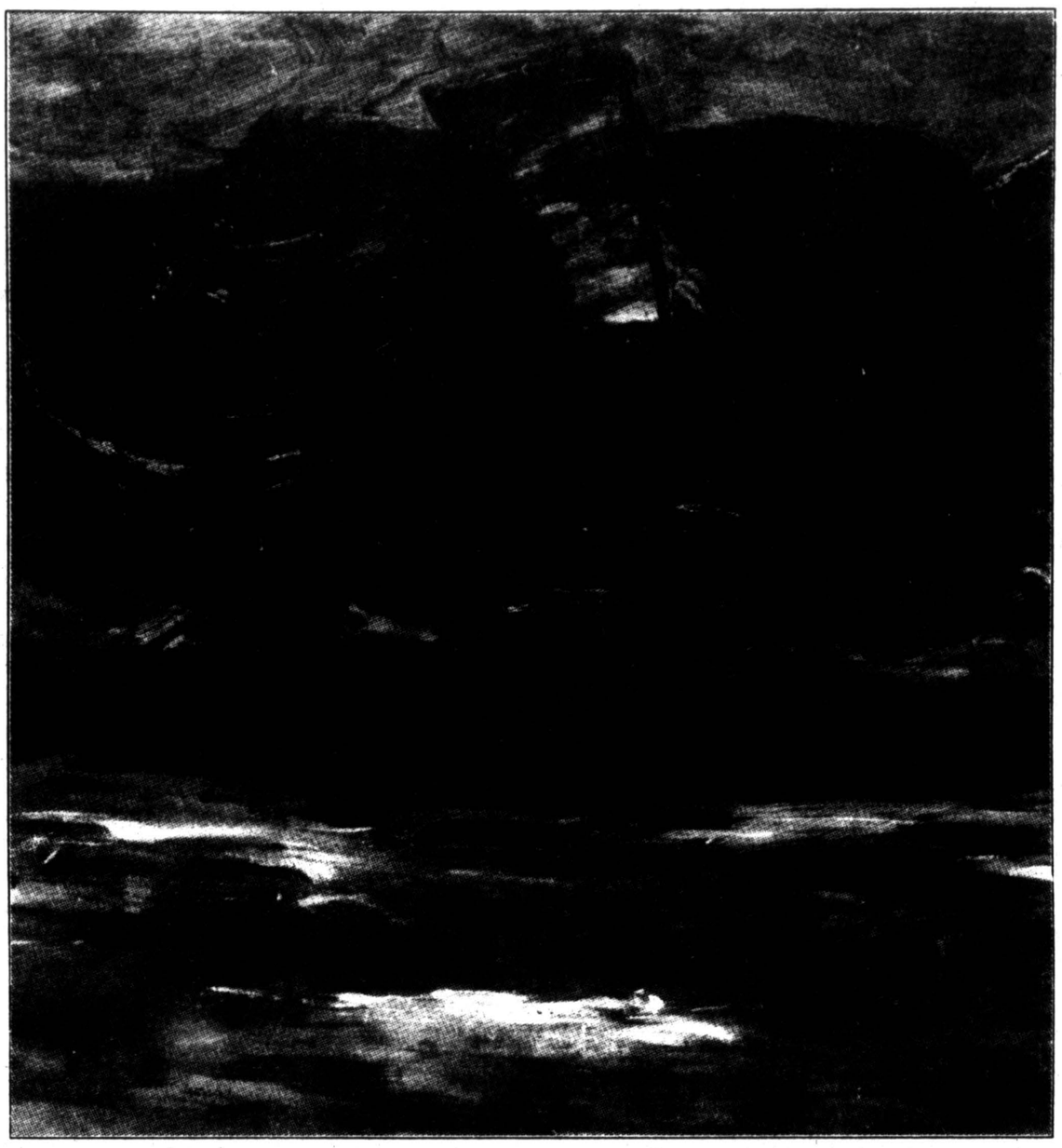
Huaute recently returned from Germany and Switzerland, where he conducted numerous ceremonies and events. Huaute has served as a counselor to various tribal groups and has worked with prison inmates.

The medicine man is one of four people in the world who still speak the native Chumash language. This tongue was originally spoken by thousands in what is now the Santa Barbara area.

This event is a fundraiser for Un-At-Kah Tasen, a non-profit organization purchasing and creating an Intertribal, Interracial Educational and Healing Center.

Lecture by local artist Crispo on mixed media, creative process

DICK CRISPO, a well-known local artist, will demonstrate and discuss the interaction of different media and the creative process at 7:30 p.m. on Monday, Oct. 25 in Room 10 at Sunset Center in Carmel.



'HURRICANE JOAN' by Dick Crispo (Detail).

'Viewing Stones,' paintings by Donna Snow, will open in P.G.

A NEW collection of paintings by Donna Snow will go on display on Saturday, Oct. 23 in the galleries of Private Collections Fine Arts in Pacific Grove.

In this series of paintings, Snow renders her subjects in drawings, watercolors and collages.

Her collection of stones was gathered from all over the world. She uses gouache, Chinese whites and watercolor on black Arches paper.

This exhibit will run through Dec. 11. The gallery is located in Suite 21 on the second floor of the Giles Building at 591 Lighthouse Avenue in Pacific Grove. Hours are 12 to 5 p.m. Tuesday through Saturday.

Carmel Art Association will host 'A Feast for Art II' on Oct. 23

THE CARMEL Art Association will hold its second annual fundraiser on Saturday, Oct. 23.

"A Feast for Art II" will begin with hors d'oeuvres and wines and a silent auction of arts and crafts by Carmel Art Association members.

Dinner will be catered by David Beckwith of Central 159; wines will be donated by Bernadus Winery. Following dinner, there will be a live auction of an S.C. Yuan drawing.

This fundraiser will help support the Art Association's special exhibitions in August.

Details are available by contacting Gael Donovan of the Carmel Art Association at 624-6176.

RED LION TAVERN

FULL BAR

LUNCH & DINNER

The Red Lion Tavern is an authentic English Pub located in the heart of Carmel-by-the-Sea. A local favorite for 30 years, visitors to Carmel will also find themselves welcomed as old friends. Warm, friendly, congenial...with a menu that is both traditional & eclectic. Reasonable prices in an informal decor. Non-smoking section available.

625-6765

ON DOLORES BTWN. 5TH & 6TH IN THE SU VECINO COURTYARD

Gianni's Pizza

THE MONTEREY PENINSULA'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA

A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce, LOADED with 100% MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and vegetables available.

WE CAN MAKE ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT
All pizzas are HAND TOSSED.

FRESH PASTA - ITALIAN SANDWICHES GELATO - DELICIOUS DESSERTS

Affordable Family Dining

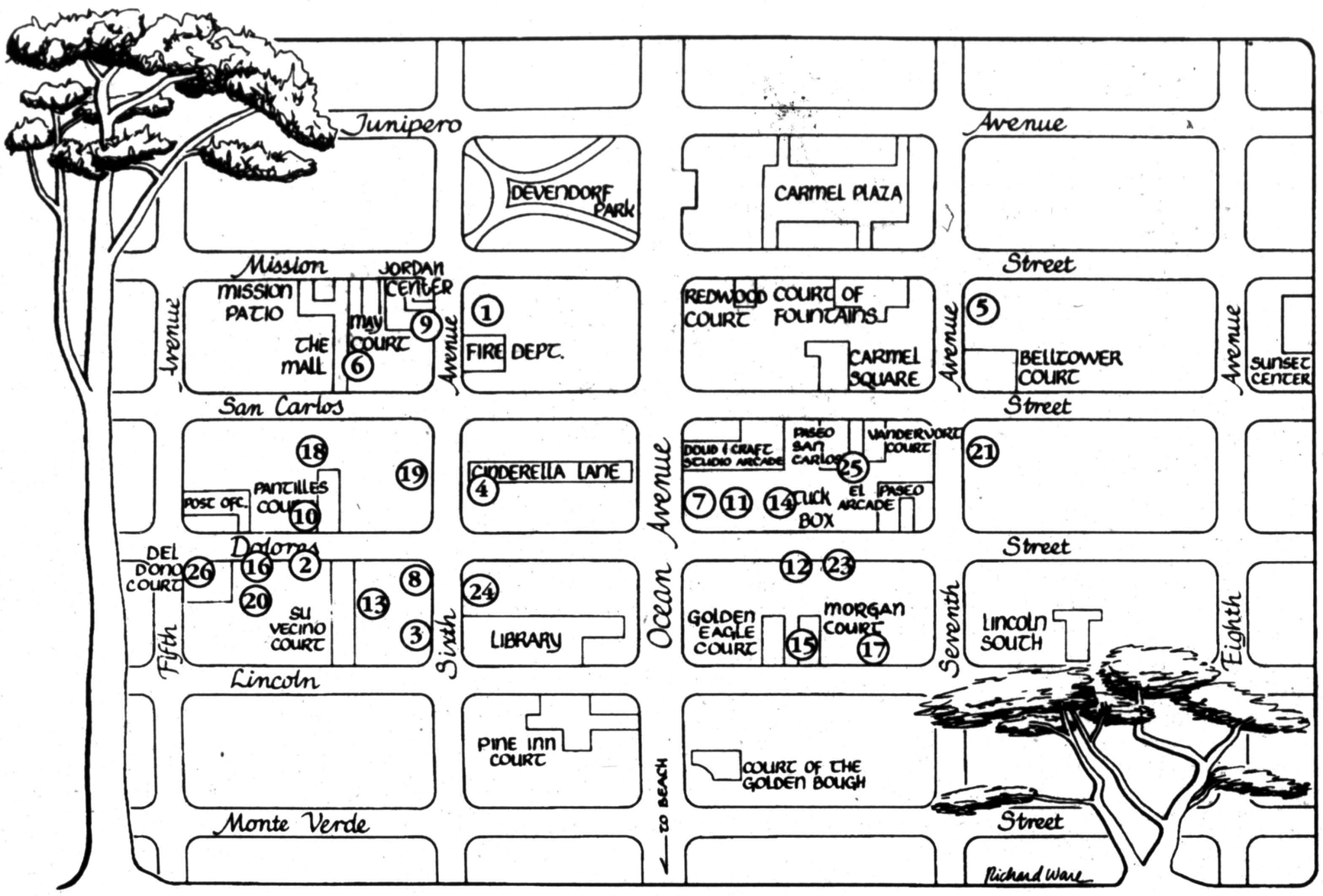
—BANQUET ROOM —COCKTAIL BAR —

NON-SMOKING EXCEPT AT BAR

CALL AHEAD FOR TAKE-OUT SERVICE
649-1500
ALL FOOD ITEMS TO GO

Family Owned & Operated
EST. 1974
725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. • MONTEREY

CARMEL'S ART GALLERIES



A walking guide to some of Carmel's many unique art galleries

ZANTMAN
1. ART GALLERIES

Zantman Art Galleries established in 1959 has two locations in Carmel. Additional galleries in Palm Desert San Francisco. Featuring fine art including paintings & sculpture by contemporary American and Internationally acclaimed artists. One of the largest selections of fine art in California. Among those represented are Duane Alt, Frank Ashley, Robert Clark, Wilson Chu, Lau Chun, Hu Chi Chung, Don Clausen, Georges Damin, Dorothy Fitzgerald, Michel de Gallard, George Hamilton, An He, Peter Hsu, Don Irwin, Ramon Kelley, Phyllis Londraville, Robert Moesle, Robert Refvem, Marilyn Simandle, Douglas Sievers, Dennis Smith, Lucio Sollazzi, Kipp Stewart, Alan Thorpe, Leslie Wainwright, Thomas Wells, Arne Westerman, Charles White, Diane Wolcott. Two locations on 6th Avenue. Daily 10-5, **624-8314.**

2. MASTERPIECE GALLERY

Investment Quality art for the discriminating collector, Masterpiece specializes in California School works from 1870. Early California impressionism, 30's and 40's modernism, and Bay Area figurative art from 1950 to 1965. Distinguished artists represented include Edgar Payne, Maurice Braun, Millard Sheets, William Ritschell, Marion Wachtel and Percy Gray to name just a few. Also offered are exquisite etchings from the estate of Armin Hansen and many Monterey paintings by the celebrated artist Judith Deim. The gallery also features the works of Roger Blum and J.P. Cost. Dolores near 6th, Carmel. Hours: Daily 11 to 5. **624-2163**

TRAILSIDE AMERICANA
3. GALLERY

Corner of 6th & Lincoln, Carmel, 624-5071. One of Carmel's largest and finest representing over 80 artists in a beautifully appointed gallery. Artists include G. Harvey, Edward Szmyd, Walt Gonske, Clyde Aspevig, Kent Ullberg, Maurice Harvey, Dan McCaw, Mark Weber, Jack Lestrade, Gerald Balciar, Curt Walters, Jose Trinidad, Cyrus Afsary, Ron Riddick, William Hook, Sam Racina, Tinyan, Blair Buswell and over 60 others. Also represented are current members of the Cowboy Artists of America: Bill Owen, Jim Norton, Joe Beeler, Frank McCarthy, Bill Nebecker, Bill Moyers, Ray Swanson, and Harvey Johnson. Locations are also in Scottsdale, and Jackson, Wyoming. Open 10 a.m.-5 p.m. Daily. **624-5071**

4. GARCIA GALLERY INC.

A continuous and exclusive one-man show of paintings by Danny Garcia. The artis is a contemporary American impressionist with a growing reputation in the U.S.A. and abroad. 6th and Dolores, Carmel. Open daily 10-5. P.O. Box 623. **624-8338**

5. BEECHES' GALLERY

Established 1960. Featuring oils, watercolors, sculptures, acrylics and scrolls. Serving collectors for over a quarter of a century. Custom framing and restoration. Look for the two flags on 7th Avenue between Mission & San Carlos. P.O. Box 4092, Carmel, CA 93921. Open daily 11 to 5. **624-1985**

6. JOHN MASON STUDIO GALLERY

Experience the visionary magic of John Mason at his studio in Carmel. John Mason's imagery is collected and published internationally. His scenes take you to other times and worlds. His colors are dynamic and his lighting is beyond belief. Also enjoy the work of Andrew Jackson, a painter of dreams. On San Carlos Street between 5th & 6th in the Jack London Mall next to Jack London Pub. **625-3868.**

Your host, Jim Franklin.

7. BLEICH GALLERY WEST

In the impressionist tradition. Paintings from France, Monet's gardens in Giverny, Renoirs in Cagnes, Cote d'Azure, St. Tropez, Provence, Aix, St. Remy, plus Carmel area by nationally known American impressionist George J. Bleich. Dolores Street, four doors south of Ocean Avenue. **408-624-9447** between 10:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. and **372-2717** evenings by apt.

8. WESTON GALLERY

Known worldwide as the leading gallery featuring fine 19th and 20th century photography the Weston Gallery offers a wide range of rare vintage photography as well as remarkable works by contemporary photographers. We are the exclusive agents for the ANSEL ADAMS MUSEUM SETS as well as having an extensive collection of Ansel Adams photography. We are the exclusive representatives for JEFFREY BECOM photography and watercolors. Other artists represented are Edward Weston, Brett Weston, Cole Weston, Ansel Adams, Paul Strand, Andre Kertesz, Imogene Cunningham, Yousuf Karsh, Bill Brandt, Robert Maplethorpe, Michael Kenna, Olivia Parker, Tom Millea, Chuck Henningsen and many more. Expert appraisals and a wide range of consultation and exhibition services offered worldwide. Visit us and take a look at the entire history of photography. Portfolio's, books, posters and cards. Open daily except Tuesday. 10:30-5:30 6th Avenue near Lincoln. **624-4453**

COTTAGE GALLERY
9. AT CARMEL

Fine original art. Beautiful collection of traditional art by prominent and emerging American artists, including: Tom Browning, David DeMatteo, B.R. Garvin, Robert Girrard, Jerome Grimmer, Dennis Jones, Lou Ranklin, E. John Robinson, Jerry Ruthven, Tim Schmidt, Lin Seslar, Craig Smith, Emil Socher, John C. Terelak, Barbara Wallace, Edward Norton Ward, and Ned Young. Open daily 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Mission at corner of 6th, Carmel and 26352 Carmel Rancho Lane (by The Barnyard) **624-7888**

10. BILL W. DODGE GALLERY

Owned and operated by Carmel's internationally famous folk artist Bill W. Dodge. Most days Dodge is artist-in-residence and can be found painting near the front door and welcoming visitors. He will be happy to personally autograph any of his posters and prints. In addition to his work, there is one of the West's largest collections of Americana folk art. Artists include: Donna Moses, Watanabe, Lowell Herrero, Henry Pancher, Joanne Case, Roger Nannini, Emily Hollinger and many other noted painters in this field. Dolores Street, between 5th and 6th. Summer hours 9 til 6 daily. **625-5636**

PHOTOGRAPHY WEST
11. GALLERY

The most exciting phtographic gallery on the West Coast, featuring the finest of 20th Century photography. Major exhibitions by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston, Brett Weston, Wynn Bullock, Paul Caponigro and others are regularly featured. Expert appraisals and pesonal art consulting available for private and corporate collectors. Inquiries invited. Photographic books, cards and posters (some limited editions) also available. Photography West Gallery also inventories a special selection of fine regional photographers including the work of Morley Baer, Steve Crouch and Jerry Takiqawa. Located south of Ocean on Dolores. Open daily 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. **625-1587**

12. NEW MASTERS GALLERY

Celebrating its 19th year in Carmel, New Masters has recently moved to a beautiful new location on Dolores Street in the heart of old Carmel. The Gallery displays the works of more than 60 artists from four continents.

Featured artists Will Bullas, DeWitt Whistler Jayne, Dorothy Spangler, Stan Stokes and David Thingan are joined by other noted artists of national and international acclaim including Kurt Art, Gerald Balciar, Fred Brooks, June Carey, Elie Hazak, Dan Hemann, Merry Kohn, Keith Lindberg, Miles Metzger, Brenda Morrison, Gordon Mortensen, Ian Ramsay, Howard Rogers, Anton Van Dalen, Hans Van Moerkerken, and Doug Wylie. Dolores between Ocean and 7th P.O. Box 7009, Carmel, Ca. 93921. Open Daily at 10:00. **(408) 625-1511**

13. JOSEPHUS DANIELS GALLERY

Serious photographs by well-known masters, middle career artists and promising newcomers; a vigorous collection of landscape, natural abstraction and the figure. Prints in palladium, gum bichromate, dye transfer and traditional silver. Photographers include: Howard Bond, Dan Burkholder, Gordon Chapple, Josephus Daniels, Oliver Gagliani, Richard Garrod, Henry Gilpin, Karl Gernot Kuehn, Ryuijie, Neal Swanson, Brett Weston, Al Weber. Dolores nr. Sixth. Su Vecino Ct. 11-5 Tues.-Sat. 1-4, Sun. **625-3316**

14. HANDWORKS

Handworks, established in 1982, is a gallery specializing in contemporary American crafts featuring the finest in functional and non-functional furnishings for the home and corporate environment. The gallery focuses on one-of-a-kind and limited production pieces from both regional and nationally prominent craftspeople working in clay, glass, wood and fiber. Our two Carmel locations are on Dolores Street at 7th adjacent to the Tuck Box **(624-8198)** and on Dolores between 5th & 6th **(624-6000)**. Both locations are open daily 9:30 to 5:30.

15. LEDBETTER GALLERY

Come stroll down the award-winning garden path of the Morgan Court on Lincoln Street to the charming Ledbetter Gallery. A visual doorway — the Ledbetter Gallery is an intimate, cozy Studio-Gallery going into its forth year. Resident & artist, Emy Ledbetter, a painter who calls herself a "figurative impressionist" is in actuality a contemporary "master of illusion." Emy uses acrylic paint on an unprimed canvas in her own unique style, to produce original, imaginative Goddess, Oriental & Native American paintings. An exhibit of her new series, the "Pearls of Light" is now emerging. Selected color reproductions and cards are also available. Limited edition bronze sculptures are also on exhibit at the Ledbetter Gallery — a visual doorway! P.O. Box 6343, Carmel, Ca., 93921. **(408) 626-9252.**

16. HIGHLANDS GALLERY

Located next door to Carmel Art Association Gallery. Main emphasis is on contemporary sculptures in stone, wood, bronze and metal by California artists (some local) including Gordon Newell, Norma Lewis, Sharon Andreason, and Robert Holmes. You are encouraged to "touch" in this gallery! Dolores between 5th & 6th, P.O. Box 7600, Carmel. Open daily 10:30 - 4:30. **624-0535**

17. HARTLEY HILL GALLERY

Offers art lovers more than 40 years experience as a designer & art director Bill Hartley shows works by Chen Chi, Andrea Vizzini, James Promessi, Katheryn Davis, & sculptors Richard Erdman Desmond Fountain, Clayburn Moore, Antonio Coello. Featuring signed prints by Andrew Wyeth. Hartley Hill Gallery is located on Lincoln between Ocean & 7th. **624-0757**

18. FIRESIDE GALLERY

Fine arts, sculpture, graphics, contemporary oils and watercolors. Artists include Millard Sheets, Gerald Brommer, Carolyn Lord, Helen Winslow, Don Phillips, Marie Gabrielle, Iona Hepper, Tom Nicholos, T.M. Nichlos, Douglas Purdy, Robert Kent & Elinor Bloanfield. Pantiles Court on Dolores between 5th & 6th, behind The Hog's Breath. 10-5 daily. **624-1416**

19. CLASSIC ART GALLERY

Exhibition classical art by 19th & Early 20th Century painters as well as some of the finest traditional art by contemporary artists from the United States and abroad. Classic Art Gallery represents such distinguished artists as Anthony Casay, Rober L. Shafer, Dylans, Simon Balyon, M. Marko, D. Smira, J. Sligar, H. Barker, D. Clark, M. Lamers, Ron de Han, Eerdmans, Hui Han Liu, G. Thompson, A. Antonov, D. Hickok, C. Calra, K. Brown, H. Nobles, G. Streeter, J. Scopetoni, A. Sehring, P. Motz, and many others.

SKALAGARD'S SQUARE-RIGGER
20. ART GALLERY

Hans Skalagarden's authentic sailing ship paintings in oils & watercolors. Large selection of prints, both limited & unlimited . Dolores at 5th, Los Cortes Bldg., P.O. Box 6611, Carmel. **624-5979.**

21. LECELLE GALLERY

Features contemporary works on paper-Etchings, Watercolor, Jane Mason Burke, Anita Toney, Daniele Desplan, Gail Packer, Alicia Meheen, Jean Mooney, David Smith-Harrison & others. Handpainted antique furniture & accessories by Hildy Henry. Full framing service. Mon-Sat. 10:30 to 5:30, Sun.-12 to 5. 7th between San Carlos & Dolores. 624-0346. For further information call Director Nancy Dodds, **408-624-0346.**

CARLSON & CANETE
23. GALLERY

Exhibiting fine 19th & 20th century paintings, sculpture and photography, with an emphasis on the California School circa 1870-1970. Major works by Morgan, Hansen, Ritschel, Symons, Bufano, Keith, Coulter, Putnam, Stackpole, Sir Russel Flint, J.G. Brown, Joan Brown, Deforest, Saccaro. Hours daily 10:00-6:00. Dolores betwn. Ocean & 7th. **626-3888.**

LILLIANA BRAICO CO.
24. GALLERY

lilliana Braico is back! She has returned to her original gallery at 6th St. SW of Dolores, "up the path by the tree." She is renowned for her joyful use of color. Her paintings include scenes from her home on the island of Capri with flower gardens, still lifes, floor screens and portraits. Some of her paintings are available in limited edition prints. Her much sought after art-collectors' Calendar is sold world wide. Open Fri.-Tues. 11 a.m.-5 p.m. Wed. & Thur. by appointment only. P.O. Box 5633, Carmel, CA. 93921. **624-2512, FAX 624-8273.**

WILLIAM A. KARGES
26. FINE ART

Specializing in early California impressionist paintings from the the turn of the century (1800-1940). These paintings depict the native beauty of California, primarily the Monterey Peninsula and San Francisco Bay Area, as well as Southern California from San Diego to Santa Barbara. Artists include William Ritschel, Armin Hansen, Percy Gray, Rinaldo Cuneo, Ross Dickinson, Elmer Wachtel, Benjamin Brown, Dana Bartlett, Orrin White, Dedrick Stuber, Granville Redmond, William Wendt and many other major artists. Hours daily 10:00-5:00. Fifth and Dolores. **625-4266.** Patrick Kraft, Gallery Director.

Calendar

Continued from page 38

Friday/22

La Mirada tours: The tours are Thursday though Sunday, 720 Via Mirada, Monterey, 2 p.m., Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art members free, $5 general, $3 full-time students, military, under 12 free, first Sunday of month free. Phone 372-3689.

La Mirada galleries tour: The tours are Saturday and Sundays, 720 Via Mirada, Monterey, 1 p.m., Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art members free, $5 general, $3 full-time students, military, under 12 free, first Sunday of month free. Phone 372-3689.

Public tours of Tor House: Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower. Poet Robinson Jeffers old world gardens, 26304 Ocean View Ave., Carmel, Friday and Saturday, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m., $5 adults, $3.50 college students, $1.50 high school students, under 12 not permitted, reservations required. Phone 624-1813 Sun-Th, 624-1840 Fri-Sat.

Maritime Museum Gallery: "Ships in Shadow Boxes" will be on display at the museum, Stanton Center, 5 Custom House Plaza, Monterey, 10 a.m. to 8 p.m., $5. Phone 373-2469.

Carmel Art Walk: More than 40 of Carmel's world renown art galleries and studios will be open in downtown Carmel, 6-9 p.m. Phone 624-1329.

Portofino Cafe: A celebration of the human spirit with Heather Secord will be held at the cafe, Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, 8 p.m., $8. Phone 373-7379.

Women over 60 support group: The group meets every week at the Sally J. Griffin Center, 700 Jewel Ave., Pacific Grove, 9:30-11 a.m., $5. Phone 1-800-624-8304.

Theater performance: "Tommy Knockers" and "Agora" will be performed at Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Catholic Church, El Caminito Street, Carmel Valley, 7:30 p.m.

Child care summit: Learn about making a difference in child care at the Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach, 8:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. Phone 755-5119.

Hospitality Recognition Day: The event will be held at the Monterey Conference Center, Monterey, noon to 2 p.m., $6. Phone 648-5355.

C. G. Jung lecture: A videotape showing of "The Power of Myth" with Bill Moyers and Joseph Campbell, 284 Foam St., Monterey, 7 p.m., donation requested. Phone 649-4018.

Prop. 174 debate: A debate on the "Free Choice Voucher" will be held at the Monterey Peninsula College, LF 103, 980 Fremont St., Monterey, 7:30 p.m., free. Phone 626-8417.

Theater performance: "These Men" will be performed at the Grovemont Theater Arts Center, 320 Hoffman St., Monterey, $10 advance, $12 door. Phone 372-2721.

Saturday/23

La Mirada tours: The tours are Thursday though Sunday, 720 Via Mirada, Monterey, 2 p.m., Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art members free, $5 general, $3 full-time students, military, under 12 free, first Sunday of month free. Phone 372-3689.

La Mirada galleries tour: The tours are Saturday and Sundays, 720 Via Mirada, Monterey, 1 p.m., Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art members free, $5 general, $3 full-time students, military, under 12 free, first Sunday of month free. Phone 372-3689.

Public tours of Tor House: Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower. Poet Robinson Jeffers old world gardens, 26304 Ocean View Ave., Carmel, Friday and Saturday, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m., $5 adults, $3.50 college students, $1.50 high school students, under 12 not permitted, reservations required. Phone 624-1813 Sun-Th, 624-1840 Fri-Sat.

Casa Amesti tours: Docent tours of the historic home and former residence of decorator Frances Elkins, currently the home of the Old Capitol Club, 516 Polk St., Monterey, 2-4 p.m., $2. Phone 372-2608.

Don Florencio Serrano home tour: Docent tours of the 1845 home of Don Florencio Serrano, the second alcalde of Monterey will be held at 412 Pacific St., Monterey, 2-4 p.m., free. Phone 375—3338.

Portofino Cafe: "A CD release party with James Lee Stanley will be held at the cafe, Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, 8 p.m., $8. Phone 373-7379.

Field trip: A field trip to Carmel River and Mission Trails Park will start at the Crossroads Cinema, Rio Road, Carmel, 8 a.m. Phone 728-7736.

Carmel Art Association fund raiser: "A Feast for Art II" will be held in Carmel, limited seating. Phone 624-6176.

Carmel Ski Club meets: The club's annual kick-off event will be held at the Memory Garden, Pacific House, Custom House Plaza, Monterey, 3-6 p.m. Phone 648-4140.

Thunderbird for Kids: Ventriloquist Steve Chaney will perform at the bookstore, The Barnyard, Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, 11 a.m. Phone 624-4995.

Bach concert: The Chamber Ensemble of the San Francisco Bach Choir will perform at the Church of the Wayfarer, Lincoln and Seventh streets, Carmel, 7 p.m., $5 general, $4 students, seniors. Phone 624-3550.

Mini-book sale: The Friends of the Pacific Grove Library will hold the sale at the library, Central and Fountain streets, Pacific Grove, 9 a.m. to 2 p.m. Phone 375-7664.

MPV fall sale: The Monterey Peninsula Volunteer Services will hold its 32th annual fall sale at the Monterey County Fairgrounds, Monterey, 9 a.m. to 3 p.m., $1.

Big Sur River Run: The 10K race will start at Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park, Hwy 1, Big Sur, 10 a.m., $9 adult, $4 15 under. Phone 624-4112.

Holiday bazaar: The annual event will be held at St. Mary's Church, Central and 12th avenues, Pacific Grove, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Phone 372-8583.

Continued on page 45

A FOOD LOVER'S GUIDE TO CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA RESTAURANTS

ITALIAN
"The atmosphere elegant..." & the food absolutely superb".
Giuliano's
Mission and Fifth
1 Carmel • 625-5231

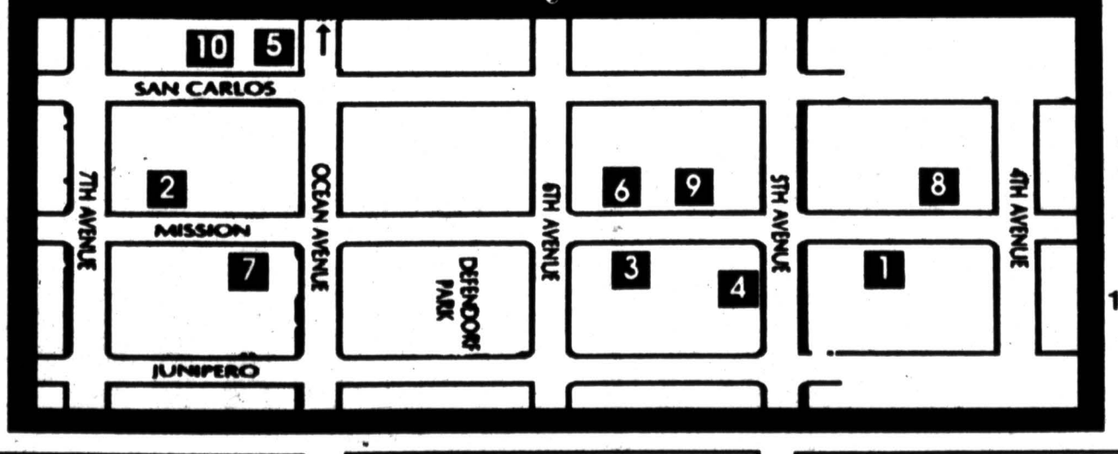
CONTINENTAL
Anton & Michel Restaurant
Court of the Fountains
Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th
2 Carmel • 624-2406

BREAKFAST
"A CarmelBreakfast Tradition"
Katy's Place
Mission St. btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel
3 624-0199

CALIFORNIAN
The General Store
Daily 11:30 a.m. 'til 2 a.m.
Corner 5th & Junipero
4 624-2233

FRENCH
Chez Christian
LUNCH 11 AM - 3 PM WEEKDAYS
SAT. & SUN. 11 AM - 4 PM
DINNER 5:00 - 9:30 PM
Ocean Ave. btwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde • 625-4331
5

Some of the Best Dining in Carmel-by-the-Sea



1. GIULIANO'S ...Intimate and elegant decor featuring Northern Italian cuisine. Mobil three star rated. Reservations recommended. Lunch 11:30 - 2:30 Tues. - Sat. Dinner nightly from 6:00 p.m.
2. ANTON & MICHEL.... Superb continental cuisine, attentive service, and an elegant setting enhanced by outdoor fountains and gardens. Open daily for lunch 11:30-3 and dinner 5:30-9. Lounge 11 a.m. - closing.
3. KATY'S PLACE...Indoor/outdoor seating. Breakfast all day. Home style meals. Warm, cozy atmosphere. Daily lunch specials. Open 7:00 a.m. daily. Breakfast & lunch served all day.
4. GENERAL STORE...Casual rustic atmosphere, indoor and outdoor dining with fireplaces and heaters. Full bar, moderatly priced extensive menu, daily specials, fresh fish, pastas, burgers and super salads!
5. CHEZ CHRISTIAN. Formerly the Caddyshack Cafe (under same ownership). Intimate dining at its best. Reasonable prices in a quaint atmosphere. Pasta, fresh seafood, chicken & steaks, plus specialties. Patio seating. Beer & wine. Open 11 am - 9:30 pm Tues. - Sun. MC, Visa.
6. CARMEL CAFE ...Let us be your home-away-from home in Carmel. Family owned & operated. Open daily for breakfast & lunch 7:00 am to 3:00 pm. Heavenly home cooking!
7. LE COQ D'OR ...Delightful European country cooking in an intimate atmosphere. Reservations recommended. Dinner served nightly from 5:00 to 9:30. Beer & wine.
8. L'ESCARGOT...Carmel's favorite French cuisine restaurant. Fresh local seafood, fine meats, duck & poultry, all in a warm, charming, country French ambiance. Dinner only 5:30-9:30 p.m. Mon. - Sat. 5:30-9:30 p.m. Closed Sundays.
9. CLAM BOX...Family operated & run since 1961. Restaurant & cocktail lounge. Fresh seafood & chicken. Full bar. Open 4:30-9:00 p.m. Lounge open 4-10 p.m. daily. Closed Mon.
10. IL BUCO RISTORANTE...Always casual, but warm & romantic. Northern Italian country style cuisine – *"dishes my own grandmother taught me to make"*. Dinner Tues. - Sun. 5 -10 pm. Dine indoors or alfresco on our heated patio.

HOMESTYLE
Carmel Café
Mission btwn. 5th & 6th
6 Carmel • 624-1922

EUROPEAN
le Coq D'or
A European Country Restaurant
E/S Mission St. btwn. 4th & 5th
7 626-9319

FRENCH
One of Carmel's Oldest French Restaurants
L'Escargot
CARMEL
(408)624-4914
8 Mission & 4th • Carmel

SEAFOOD
CLAM BOX Restaurant
AND COCKTAIL LOUNGE
Mission btwn. 5th & 6th
9 Carmel • 624-8597

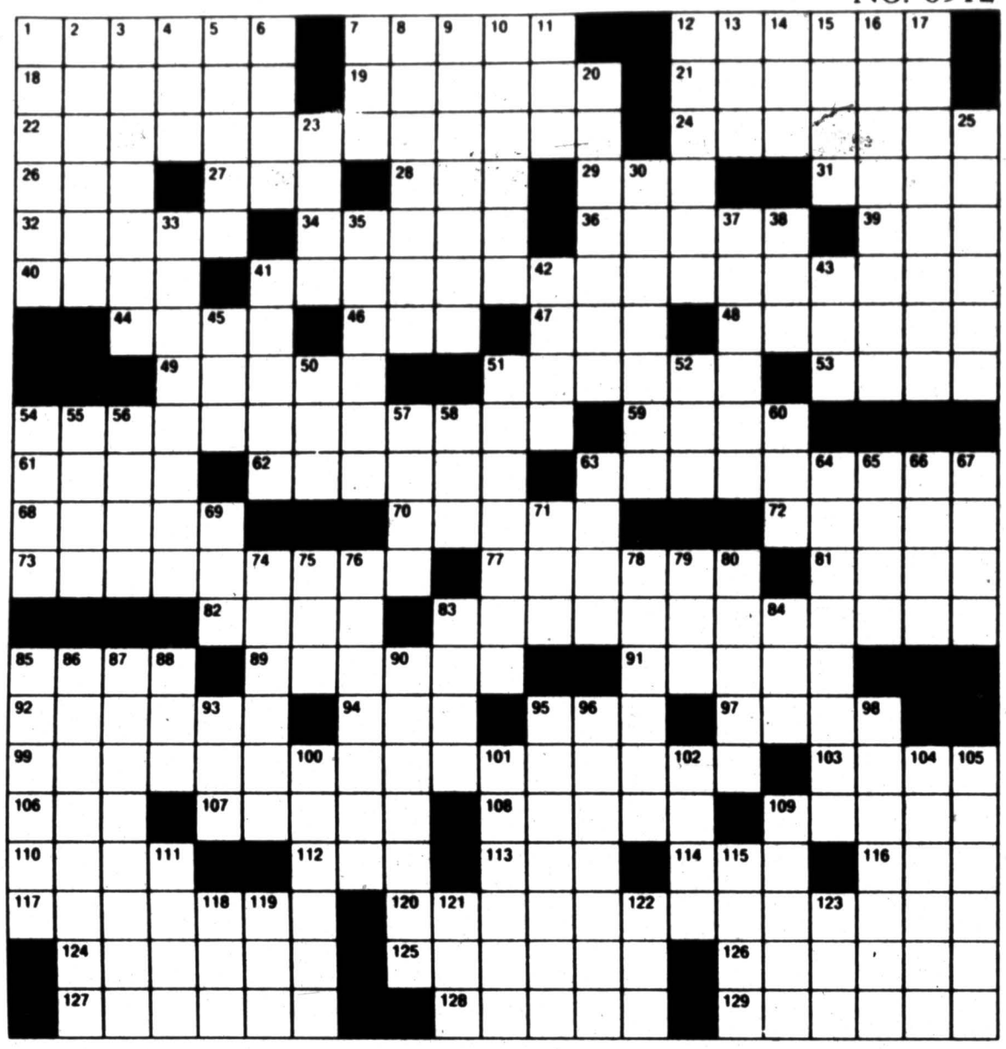
ITALIAN
IL BUCO
(Lorio's "Hole in the Wall" Ristorante
San Carlos btwn. Ocean & 7th • Carmel • 624-5367
10

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

No. 0912

SIMPLY GRAND

BY NANCY NICHOLSON JOLINE



ACROSS

1 Straight half of a comedy team
7 Simulacrum
12 Experts in Jewish law
18 Pupil cover
19 Incendiary jell
21 Part of E. I. du Pont
22 Grandmother of Kaiser Wilhelm II
24 Seabiscuit's grandsire
26 "The Faerie Queene" damsel
27 Clamor
28 Newf., e.g.
29 "—— Boot," 1981 film
31 Memorable U.S. tennis champ
32 F.D.R.'s Secretary of the Interior
34 Italian composer: 1623-69
36 Toughen
39 Leibman or Howard
40 "—— Angel," 1959 song
41 Olivia Newton-John's grandfather
44 Indian prince
46 Sniggler's prey
47 —— -wop (vocal style)
48 "Deep Purple" composer
49 "Sic transit gloria ——"
51 Flimflammed
53 Iowa State's site
54 Geraldine Chaplin's grandfather
59 Kan. city
61 —— Sea (a big lake)
62 Smooth, musically
63 Nickname of J.F.K.'s grandfather
68 Demeter, to Romans
70 Active starter
72 Like a King novel
73 Grandfather-grandson U.S. Presidents
77 Like junk mail, perhaps
81 Welles role in "The Third Man"
82 Bartók
83 "Out for the Christmas Trees" painter
85 Humdingers
89 "Of Mice and Men" role
91 Copland's "El —— México"
92 Slip by
94 Conrad's "Lord ——"
95 Palindromic preposition
97 Muslim title
99 Marisa Berenson's grandmother
103 "—— Lynne," 1861 novel
106 W.W. II boats
107 Undercover operation
108 Beethoven's "—— Solemnis"
109 Up and about
110 Greek and Roman, e.g.
112 Couples's org.
113 Corp. giant
114 Emulate Xanthippe
116 German granny
117 Joseph's grandmother
120 Well-known grandmother visitor
124 Swing bandleader Rey
125 Sleuth Lupin
126 Sen. Feinstein of Calif.
127 Placed the white ball
128 The Lunts' milieu
129 Affirmatives

DOWN

1 Exculpate
2 Resilience
3 Seashore feature
4 "Murder ——," Lipsky novel
5 Cultivates
6 Kipling's Rikki-tikki——
7 Rel. of ltd.
8 "Goldfish" painter
9 Marginal note
10 Shallot's pungent kin
11 Judge served by Samuel
12 Chinese dumplings
13 Altar in the sky
14 Craving
15 Endangered species of Celebes
16 Reporter's milieu
17 Hippocampus of myth
20 Dolley or James
23 Move slowly
25 City in NW France
30 Shakespeare's merchant
33 Cloisonné artisan
35 Observing
37 Interweave
38 Exeter's river, appropriately
41 Group of jurors
42 Adored one of groupies
43 Bikini part
45 Narrator of a Chaucer tale
50 Female goat
51 Debate-limiting method
52 Many ages
54 Every partner
55 Carbamide
56 Actress Teri ——
57 Prominent Gable features
58 Labor follower
60 A vote for
63 Klaxon
64 Murder, arson, burglary, etc.
65 Rainbow goddess
66 Period after a sentence
67 Zanzibar duo
69 Close kinsman
71 Genetics abbr.
74 Discriminating
75 Novelist Rölvaag
76 Large city on the Chang Jiang
78 Defunct motor vehicles
79 U.S. med. group
80 —— Lama
83 Ribbonlike, braided fabric
84 Grandma's daughter
85 Keyhole snoop
86 Abuse
87 Adequate
88 Resort near Liège
90 Monroe film: 1953
93 Draftee's initial shock
95 Nation born May 24, 1993
96 Quiescent
98 Shoots from plant roots
100 Urban youth subculture
101 Surrounded by
102 Wool: Comb. form
104 Pop singer Nina ——
105 Wall Street deals
109 Playing marble
111 Golfer Ballesteros
115 Raggedy one
118 Ory of jazz
119 Babylonian deity
121 Ums' cousins
122 Actress Wallace
123 Holds

Answer to last week's puzzle on page 49

From Not-so-Basic Burgers like the Calamari & Jack Cheese to Shrimp Salad, Fresh Fruit & Yogurt... to Chicken Quesadillas...the selection is outstanding and the portions are monstrous... just like our "you-know-whats!"

Come in and give lunch a try! Of course, you can always still get "you-know-what" all day long!

Bring the family...we've got crayons & toys, boosters & high chairs for the little ones!

"Carmel's Breakfast Tradition"
Serving Carmel's Largest Breakfast Menu...All Day!
The most extensive Breakfast/Lunch menu on the Peninsula!

Katy's Place

Outdoor seating available under the redwood trees.
OPEN DAILY 7:00 AM
MISSION BTWN. 5TH & 6TH • CARMEL • 624-0199

Delicious. You'll love the choices.
Contemporary. With old fashioned prices.
Easy. We're open almost all the time.

Breakfast • Lunch • Dinner... and in between

tinnery

Live Music • At the Beach • Pacific Grove • 646-1040

Calendar

Continued from page 43

Star Party: View the heavens with MIRA at the Cypress Community Church, Hwy 68, Monterey, dusk, free. Phone 375-3220.

Artist's exhibit: "Viewing Stones" by Donna Snow will be on display at the Private Collections Gallery, 591 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, noon to 5 p.m. Phone 655-4488.

Sunday/24

La Mirada tours: The tours are Thursday though Sunday, 720 Via Mirada, Monterey, 2 p.m., Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art members free, $5 general, $3 full-time students, military, under 12 free, first Sunday of month free. Phone 372-3689.

La Mirada galleries tour: The tours are Saturday and Sundays, 720 Via Mirada, Monterey, 1 p.m., Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art members free, $5 general, $3 full-time students, military, under 12 free, first Sunday of month free. Phone 372-3689.

Art tours: The Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art offers docent-led tours weekly, 559 Pacific St., Monterey, 2 p.m. Phone 372-7591.

Casa Amesti tours: Docent tours of the historic home and former residence of decorator Frances Elkins, currently the home of the Old Capitol Club, 516 Polk St., Monterey, 2-4 p.m., $2. Phone 372-2608.

Don Florencio Serrano home tour: Docent tours of the 1845 home of Don Florencio Serrano, the second alcalde of Monterey will be held at 412 Pacific St., Monterey, 2-4 p.m., free. Phone 375—3338.

Portofino Cafe: A mixed jazz bag with Joe Lucido will be held at the cafe, Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, 7-10 p.m., $3. Phone 373-7379.

Thunderbird for Kids: A Harvest Festival with KCBA Kids Klub Wendy Easton will be held at the bookstore, The Barnyard, Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, noon to 5 p.m. Phone 624-4995.

American-Scandinavian lecture: Sharon Linnea, author of "The Man Who Stopped Death" will speak at the Crossroad Shopping Center, Community Room, Rio Road, Carmel, 4:30 p.m., free.

Artist's reception: Dorothy Bowman's paintings will be on display at The Gallery at Ventana, Hwy 1, Big Sur, 2-5 p.m. Phone 667-2787.

Monterey Aquarium celebration: The Monterey Bay Aquarium celebrates its ninth anniversary throughout the week, Cannery Row, Monterey, Monterey residents free. Phone 648-4800.

Monday/25

Portofino Cafe: Bernice Lewis will perform at the cafe, Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, 8 p.m., $6. Phone 373-7379.

Beacon House lecture: Madge Holmes will discuss "Rituals for Healing" at 468 Pine Ave., Pacific Grove, 6:15-7:30 p.m., $3-5. Phone 372-2334.

Novice exercise class: The exercise program will be held at the Monterey Peninsula College, Adaptive PE Building, 980 Fremont St., Monterey, 4:30-5:30 p.m., $15. Phone 625-4708.

Red Ribbon Week: The event focuses on no use of illegal drugs and no illegal use of legal drugs and will be held throughout the week in Seaside. Phone 899-6565.

Art demonstration: Dick Crispo will demonstrate the interaction of different media in the creative process, Sunset Center, Room 10, San Carlos and Ninth streets, Carmel, 7:30 p.m., free. Phone 375-8671.

Tuesday/26

Portofino Cafe: An open mic night with Rama Pajama: Emcee will be held at the cafe, Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, 8 p.m., $8. Phone 373-7379.

Health forum: Dr. John Kitzhaber will speak at the forum, Crossroads Shopping Center, Community Room, Rio Road, Carmel, 5-7 p.m.

Abused women's support group: The group meets every week at the YWCA of the Monterey Peninsula's Safe House Shelter for Battered Women and Their Children. Phone 649-0834.

P-FLAG meeting: The Parents and Friends of Lesbians and Gays will meet at the Unitarian Church, 490 Aguajito Road, Carmel, 7-9 p.m. Phone 655-2629.

Thunderbird lecture: Leslie Lipson will discuss "The Ethical Crises of Civilization" at the Thunderbird Bookstore, The Barnyard, Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, 7 p.m., free. Phone 624-1803.

Wednesday/27

Bridge club meets: Bridge players are invited to join in the fun at All Saints Church, Carmel, singles welcome, 1 p.m., $4. Phone 625-4307.

Portofino Cafe: Poetry readings with Jessica Ruby Simpson, Ray Gwyn Smith and David Grimes will be held at the cafe, Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, 8 p.m., $5. Phone 373-7379.

Novice exercise class: The exercise program will be held at the Monterey Peninsula College, Adaptive PE Building, 980 Fremont St., Monterey, 4:30-5:30 p.m., $15. Phone 625-4708.

Low-cost flu shots: The flu vaccinations will be available at Safeway, Munras Avenue, Monterey, 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Phone 1-800-953-7377.

Russia history lecture: Zoya Zarubina, linguist, interpreter and commentator will talk about "Current Crisis in Russia-An Historical Perspective" Monterey Institute of International Studies, Irvine Auditorium, 499 Pierce St., Monterey, 7 p.m. Phone 659-3758.

Pilgrim's Way Bookstore lecture: "The Power of Personal Mission" by Rev. LeRoy Zemke will be discussed at the bookstore, Dolores between Fifth and Sixth streets, Carmel, 7 p.m., $5. Phone 624-4955.

Ludwa Studio will host reading by Washington poet Kimberly Snow

KIMBERLY SNOW will read her poetry at the Ludwa Studio in Carmel at 7 p.m. on Sunday, Oct. 24.

Snow was born in Brazil in 1966. She grew up in Germany and on the Monterey Peninsula.

After graduating from high school in Munich she attended college in Marin County.

She received her Bachelor's degree in Creative Writing from Linfield College and now lives on Puget Sound in Washington State.

Snow has been published in *Writing for Our Lives*, *The Pointed Circle*, *The Archer and Rain City Review*.

Her poems have won awards and have been read on the *Ars Poetica* series on KAZU.

Snow has previously read at Portofino Cafe and the Private Collections Gallery in Pacific Grove.

According to her artist's statement, Snow considers poetry "a kind of implosion . . . in which all of life's most intense and deeply felt moments come together in a compression of thought."

She compares poetry to "looking through a microscope" at the world.

The Ludwa Studio is located in the Jack London crosswalk between Fifth and Sixth streets.

Locally Voted
"Best Italian Restaurant" and "Best Pasta"
By Reader's Polls, 1990-93

Maureen Signorella, owner/operator and staff welcome you...

A romantic trattoria with warm country atmosphere.

Fresh, bold food... moderate prices.

408 / 375-7709
481 LIGHTHOUSE • PACIFIC GROVE

pasta mia
TRATTORIA

The Monterey Peninsula's weekly visitor's guide to dining and entertainment. Pick up a copy each Wednesday at locations throughout the area.

MONTEREY PENINSULA REVIEW

Call for advertising rates and information 408/624-0162

Classified Advertising

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Art & Antiques

WANTED: Old coins, currency, large size & National banknotes, gold & silver items. Jewelry scrap, dental, etc. Also, old Indian items: baskets, beadwork, etc. Old Monterey Coins, 527 Hartnell, Monterey, CA 93940. **372-1225** 11/11 (TF)

Business Opportunities

HOME-BASED BUSINESS. Expanding into 44 countries in next 5 years. Call (408) 758-2075. 10/28

For Rent

"All real estate advertised in this newspaper is subject to the Federal Fair Housing Act of 1968, which makes it illegal to advertise any preference, limitation or discrimination based on race, color, religion, or national discrimination. Brown & Wilson Inc. will not knowingly accept any advertisement for real estate which is in violation of the law. Our readers are hereby informed that all dwellings advertised in this newspaper are available on an equal opportunity basis"

APT. FOR LEASE. Downtown Carmel, upstairs studio- $625. Non-smoking. 625-8535, 8-12am. 10/28

PARKING SPACES - $100/mo. Junipero between 5th & 6th. 624-3183 10/28(TF)

For Rent Commercial

COMMERCIAL, RETAIL or OFFICE SPACE in central Carmel, ground level, across from Red Lion (between 5th & 6th), 350 to 750 sq.ft. 757-2647 or 625-5090. 11/11 (TF)

For Rent Houses

CARMEL - close to town, two large 1 bedrm. duplex units, $950/mo. & $750/mo. Incl. util. No pets. Avail. 11/1. 624-2624 10/21

CAPTIVATING COTTAGE. Carmel, near beach. 2 bedrm, 2 bath, open beam ceiling, fireplace. Furnished. (805) 569-1855 10/21

For Rent Wanted

THE PERFECT TENANT: university female professor seeks unfurnished peaceful cottage, Carmel area. 624-2273 11/4

GENTLEMAN jewelry craftsman seeks part-time property mgmt. & maintenance in exchange for half rent on small apt. by Nov. 1st. Responsible, no smoke, references, bondable. Call collect, (415) 391-3139. 10/21

WILL RENT CAR winter months- $150/mo. Have own insurance. 1-684-1591. 11/4

MOTHER with 2 children seeks reasonable rent or rental share. Will cook & clean for reduced rent. 659-9530 TF

For Sale

TRUCK - 16 ft. construction trailer, brakes tandem, double axle, half container/half hauler - 2 trailers in 1! Eighth-inch steel. Must sell. $1600 or will trade for 4 WD pick-up, 3/4 ton. 659-9244 10/28

MODEL HORSES. 50% off store prices. '70 Bryer models. Great Christmas idea. 659-2915 10/21

OAK FIREWOOD for Sale. Seasoned, split - $225/cord, delivered. (805) 434-1681 11/4

BARNWOOD. 1x's, grapestakes, some large beams, wainscoating. 637-0536 10/21

BAHAMA CRUISE. 5 Days/4 Nights. Underbooked! Must sell! $279/couple. Limited tickets. (407) 767-8100, ext. 3230, Mon-Sat, 6am-7pm PST. 10/21

WOMEN'S 12 SPEED BIKE with car rack (for spare tire)- $100. 375-5486, after 6pm. TF

Foreign Autos

FALL IN LOVE! For sale: 1970 Mercedes 280 SL. Excellent condition! Original leather, new tires. $22,500 firm. (408) 423-1399/458-3579. 10/21

Garage Sales

25th ANNUAL Salinas Craftsman Show, Nov. 6th, 10am-4pm, Veteran's Memorial Hall, 5th & Llano, Spreckels. 11/4

For Rent Houses

PineCone
Property Management
PEBBLE BEACH — Unfurnished & Furnished
$2000—3 bd, 2 ba, beautifully furnished. Avail. 12/1
$2100—3 bd, 3 ba, grand rm & 2 car. gar.
CARMEL — House & Condo
$1400—1 lrg bd, 2 ba, lrg den
$1250—High Meadow Condo. 2 bd, 2 ba, den, fpl
CARMEL VALLEY—Retirement Community & Home
$1000—2 bd, 1 ba home, Schulte Rd.—rural setting
$1350—2 bd., 2 ba. condo, close to clubhouse, inc. utilities.
$1300—2 bd. 2 ba. eat-in kit,. wd stove + heat, hook-ups
MONTEREY —
$1200—2 bd, 1 ba, bay view, lots of storage
PACIFIC GROVE —
$2000—3 bd, office, living & family rm, gourmet kit.
Vacation Homes Available Throughout The Peninsula.
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT IS OUR ONLY BUSINESS...THAT'S THE DIFFERENCE
26613 Carmel Center Place, Suite 202
Carmel, CA 93923
MARLY DAVIS 626-8163 LOIS CARWIN

Giveaway

FREE KITTENS!!
659-4324 10/21

Help Wanted

SECRETARY/RECPTIONIST needed for permanent part-time position at an established company in Salinas. Light typing & some computer experience a must. Great pay, great hours. Mail resume to P.O. Box 80010, Salinas, CA 93912 10/21

POSTAL JOBS. Start $10.79/hr. For exam & application info, call (219) 769-8301 ext CA-552, 6am-6pm, Sun. - Fri. 10/28

LAW ENFORCEMENE JOBS. No exp. necessary. Now hiring U.S. Customs, Officers, etc. For info, call (219) 794-0010 ext. 2581, 6am-6pm, 7 days. 11/4

POSTAL JOBS. Start $11.41/hr. + benefits. For application & info, call 1-(216) 324-5429, 7am-10pm, 7 days. 11/11

U.S. POSTAL GOV'T JOBS. $23.00/Hr. + benefits. Now hiring. 1 (800) 200-8761. 11/25

POSTAL JOBS $12.08/hr. to start + Benefits. Postal carriers, sorters, clerks, maintenance. For an application & exam information, call (219) 736-4715, ext. P1455, 6am-6pm, 7 days. 10/28

Homes For Sale

CARMEL. Something old, mostly new. This 3 bedrm, 2 bath charmer has been lovingly restored to reflect the charm of "yesteryears." Walk to town and beach. $535,000. **Trudy Schneider at Prestige Properties, 625-5300 or 622-9016.** 10/21

Instruction

ATTENTION THEATRE ARTISTS- Intensive acting/directing weekend course with director Robin McKee, Oct. 29, 30 & 31. For interview, call 393-2069. 10/28

Personals

THINKING ABOUT ADOPTION? Source Report $20. Miller, Box 1720, Dubuque, IA 52004. 10/21

Property Management

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Short term or long term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own.
SAN CARLOS AGENCY
(408) 624-3846
Real Estate & Property Management
or 659-3731
(After 5 p.m.)

Property Management

Property Management
Long Term Leases & Vacation Rentals
Barbara Wermuth or Judy Ivey
CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
Established 1913
Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel
624-6484

PineCone
Property Management
■ VACATION HOMES
■ RESIDENTIAL HOMES ■ CONDOMINIUMS
LONG TERM LEASES SHORT TERM RENTALS
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT IS OUR ONLY BUSINESS... THAT'S THE DIFFERENCE
PROFESSIONAL CARE ■ PERSONAL ATTENTION
626-8163
26613 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 202 ■ CARMEL
P.O. BOX 221236 ■ CARMEL, CA 93922

Services

Let me build it for you!
Solid Hardwood Furniture
Custom Cabinets
Antique Repair & Restoration
Firm Estimate with No Obligation
Call Larry Busick
659-5038
Quality to your & my satisfaction

FAX IT!
Classifieds
Display Ads
News Releases
Our 24-hour Telecopier number is
(408)624-8076
The Review
The Carmel Pine Cone

ADDITIONS AND REMODELS... By Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774. Call 375-0169. 10/28(TF)

CLEAN-UPS, hauling, lot clearing, treework, brush, poison oak, junk. 624-2021 11/11 (TF)

PERSONALIZED Garden & Patio maintenance & planting. Over 15 years experience. 394-1046 11/4

"COMPUTER DOCTOR" Consulting, set-up, instruction, trouble shoot, updates, technical support, sales & service. Call Alex, 625-9356 10/28(TF)

TRUTH IN WRITING. Personal and/or compatability handwriting analysis- $10 ea. Write ten lines in script on unlined paper. Samples to: E. Brown, Graphologist, P.O. Box 373, Pebble Beach 93953. 11/4

Services

YARD MAINTENANCE, clean-ups, hauling. Reasonable. Reliable. Odd jobs. Alex, 624-2021. 11/11 (TF)

HAULING, yard clean-ups. Call Mike, 625-6832. 10/21(TF)

DECKS AND FENCES... repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 375-0169 10/28(TF)

JACK OF ALL TRADES - MASTER OF MANY. Hauling/Landscape/Plumbing/Carpentry/General Maintenance/Painting. Call Joe at 659-5102. TF

BACKHOE jobs: Digging, leveling, trenching, clearing. Professional work. Reasonable rates. Quick service. References. Call John, 899-2397. TF

WINDOWS AND DOORS... repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 375-0169 10/28(TF)

Reclaim the value of your view! Call **ROYALTY WINDOW CLEANING** in Carmel for a free estimate, 626-4367. TF

Situations Wanted

EXPERIENCED Companionship for elderly.
Five nights a week.
15 YRS. EXP.
CALL
659-9530

Many of the first houses in the American colonies were built from bricks used as ballast in the holds of ships.

Situations Wanted

ESTATE CARETAKER — Pebble Beach, Carmel, Carmel Valley, Big Sur. Executive caretaker avail/ for absentee U.S. or multi-national owners. Manage all facets of property & offer business administration assistance in U.S.A. Local resident, impeccable credentials & references. (408) 372-3127. 11/11

RETIRED BUSINESSWOMAN will housesit any/all winter months. Excellent refs. 1-684-1591. 11/4

LOCAL MID-INCOME PROFESSIONAL seeks lease option or rental with quiet & privacy. No smoke/petss. Ten yrs. current address. 755-6980 11/4

Vacation Rentals

Vacation at Quail Lodge or C.V. Ranch
...In the sunshine of beautiful Carmel Valley
Call Steven Lawry
Quail Lodge Realty
(408) 624-1581

CARMEL HOUSE. 3 bedrm, 2 bath. Immaculate & fully furnished. Convenient location. Garage. Short or long term. 625-6472 or (510) 938-8934. 11/11

CARMEL HOUSE, walk to beach & town. 2 bdrm. 2 bath. 624-4385 (TF)

Can I SUBSCRIBE to The Carmel Pine Cone?
YES! You can start a subscription for yourself or a friend by filling out this form and sending it to us with your pre-payment check or credit card information. Your subscription should begin arriving within two weeks via third class mail.
SIX MONTHS:
❑ $30 Within California
❑ $30 Outside California
❑ $40 Foreign
ONE YEAR:
❑ $60 Within California
❑ $60 Outside California
❑ $80 Foreign
Please send subscription to:
NAME_____
ADDRESS_____
CITY/STATE/ZIP_____
❑ $_____ Pre-payment check enclosed
❑ $_____ Payment by credit card
❑ MasterCard ❑ Visa
❑ Card # _____
Expiration Date _____
The Carmel Pine Cone
POST OFFICE BOX C-1, CARMEL, CA 93921 • (408) 624-0162

HEART DISEASE.
We're Making a Difference.
American Heart Association

Children believe what their parents tell them.
"You disgust me!"
"You're pathetic. You can't do anything right!"
"You can't be my kid."
"Hey stupid! Don't you know how to listen."
"I wish you were never born!"
Words hit as hard as a fist.
Next time, stop and listen to what you're saying.
You might not believe your ears.
Take time out. Don't take it out on your kid.
Write: National Committee for Prevention of Child Abuse, Box 2866E, Chicago, IL 60690

Service Directory

Place your service ad in this directory for as low as $7.50 per week. Call 624-0162

ADDITIONS & REMODELS

TOP NOTCH CRAFTSMANSHIP
and customer service. Budget analysis & free estimates. No hidden costs. Licensed, bonded, insured. Tony Watson, **375-9684. TF**

ATTORNEYS

LAW OFFICES OF THOMAS V. NASH
Clear and simple explanations and solutions to your legal problems. Emphasis on accident claims, business law, real estate. Initial consultation free. SW Mission at 4th. **624-5000. TF**

AUTO REPAIR

PAINTLESS DENT REMOVAL
Remove those door dings, shopping cart dings & small dents with no sanding, painting or fillers. One day service mobile unit. Save money & time. Preserve the value of your car. The Dent Mender, **408-455-0695/Mobile, 671-2505. 10/14**

BANKRUPTCY

A BANKRUPTCY CLINIC
For a fresh financial start. Walk-in bankruptcy Clinic. Fast • Cheap • Payments OK • Free Office Visit Located in Room 101, 21 W. Alisal, Salinas. **758-1680 10/28**

CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

REPAIR, RENOVATE, ADD:
Granny unit, kitchen, bath, floor, door, deck, fence, dry-rot, termite/water damage. Reliable and fast. Timothy. **624-4750. TF**

DECKS & FENCES
Build new or repair existing. No job too big or small. Lic. #617615 Tony Watson, **375-9684. TF**

BLACK BEAR CARPENTRY
Professional interior remodeling. Kitchens and baths our specialty. Complete plumbing services plus custom deck/fence/dry-rot work. References. David at **659-3036. TF**

GENERAL BUILDING CONTRACTOR
Decks, fences, kitchens, baths, bedroom additions, remodels, residential, commercial. Competitive and fair, bonded. Lic. No.612226 Eric. **622-9150. TF**

DRY ROT & TERMITE REPAIR
Very experienced. Top quality work. Licensed, bonded, insured. Tony, **375-9684. TF**

CARPET CLEANING

CARMEL HOUSECLEANERS
THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call **625-2882 TF**

CONSTRUCTION

CMS CONSTRUCTION & MANAGEMENT
New, remodel, additions. Residential & commercial. Plans, estimates. 30 yrs. exp. Lic. 661190. Bonded. **626-4567. 10/7**

FITNESS TRAINING

PERSONAL FITNESS TRAINING
by Ken Green in private fitness. "Studio One-On-One." Private or pairs. **372-0221** or **625-1173. TF**

FLOORS

HARDWOOD FLOORS
For beautiful new looking floors call Ken Roberts — 40 years experience. Sand and refinishing. **624-7175 or 624-1025. TF**

FLOWERS

CARMEL FLORAL COMPANY
Weekly arrangements. All your floral needs — weddings & special events. Free delivery daily. **625-0472 TF**

GARDEN LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

LANDSCAPE GARDENING FOR ALL SEASONS.
Residential garden maintenance. Dependable, competent care for your property.
Call Ron 626-3739. TF

DEETER VON ZEHREN LANDSCAPING
Maintenance Gardening, irrigation & repairs $15/manhour. This company works the actual time agreed upon. Simply the Best! **393-0209. 10/28**

GARDEN LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

COMPOST ON CALL
Organic, proven for houseplants and garden. By bag or pick-up load delivered. **663-3021 10/7**

ORCHID RE-POTTING
Accepting appointments for springtime cymbidium orchid re-potting. Derek **(415)692-5018. 11/4**

PROFESSIONAL GARDENING
Clean-ups and landscaping. Sprinkler repair. Contract #652483. Call **659-9244. 11/11**

GLASS & MIRRORS

FAST GLASS
Residential/commercial. Broken glass replaced fast. Mirrors, shower doors. AUTO/TRUCK glass, mobile service if needed. Same day service in most cases. Free pick-up and delivery available. **394-9344 SAVE THIS NUMBER. TF**

HAIR REPLACEMENT

PRINCETONIAN
Male pattern baldness and chemo-radiation specialist. Mission St. near 5th Carmel. **624-8141. TF**

HARPIST

ANGELIC ENTERTAINMENT
Classical and Popular Repertoire for all occassions. Call Faye Phelan at **622-9112. 10/7**

HOME REPAIRS

MASTER CRAFTSMAN
Electric wiring and plumbing is my specialty, but I can do almost anything in home repairs. References, call Wayne Herring. **375-2980 TF**

ROOF-RAIN GUTTER CLEANING
Skylights & Driveways. Remove oil, unplug downspouts. Senior discount. Local references. Best job! Best price! Free estimates! Fletch, **626-8326. TF**

HOUSECLEANING

"TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL"
Specialists in housecleaning since 1979. Weekly, bi-weekly monthly—we'll tailor our services to meet your needs. Bonded, free estimates. **626-4426. TF**

DEPENDABLE, RELIABLE
House cleaning and janitorial services. Excellent local references. Sadia **659-9530. TF**

HOT PRESSURE WASHING

MOBILE, FULLY SELF-CONTAINED
Moss/Mildew removel. Homes, Decks, Fences, Patios. Roofs, Brick & Rock. Auto Visual, **649-6350. TF**

HOUSE PAINTIN

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured. 625-0679. **TF**

"FRESH COATS"
Interior/Exterior, years of experience in the Monterey/Carmel area. Free estimates. License # 534866. Call David at **625-6900. 10/14**

PAINTING & RESTORING
Always correct surface preparation. Exact color matching. Great restoration. Interior-exterior. Insured, License #436767. Call Will at **625-3307**, 20 year references. **TF**

PAUL DI MAURO PAINTING
Serving Carmel's painting needs since 1978. Professional quality work. Inside and out. Lic. No.476690. Fully insured. **624-8218 TF**

JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING
Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #604568 insured.
624-0859. TF

INSURANCE

BARNEY BELLECI STATE FARM INSURANCE
We specialize in Auto-Home-Health-Life annuities and Business insurance. Please call us for an appointment to review an
y of your insurance policies. **624-6466**. TF

MEDICAL SERVICES

JAMES W. MICHEL M.D.-PHYSICIAN
Located on Lincoln St. at 8th Avenue, next to Homestead Inn. With a full family practice emphasizing women's health and geriatrics, and with 16 years experience attending individual personal health needs, I am board certified and on staff at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. You are welcome 8:30-5:00 p.m., and earlier or later by appointment. **624-2431. TF**

MAINTENANCE

YARD MAINTENANCE
Hauling, Garage Cleaning, Pressure Washing, Deck Staining. Call **899-7938** or **443-3508. TF**

MOVING & HAULING

TRASH IT
Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. TRASH IT. **624-4013 TF**

PENINSULA HAULING
Construction, yard clean-up tree work, trips to the dump. Two trucks — 3 ton & 10 ton. Responsible. Presentable. Most reasonable rates. **648-3810.** TF

STUDENTS HAULING
New, larger trucks, 2 men. Reliable service — reasonable rates. Call Vic., **373-0439;** pager, **646-7689. TF**

PAVING

STATE WIDE PAVING
All types of asphalt paving. Specializing in driveways, root removal and repairs. Lic.#593-953. **#(408)671-9255 #(408)758-7604 TF**

PACKING & SHIPPING

MAILBOXES...ETC.
"UPS AUTHORIZED SHIPPING OUTLET" Package delivery via UPS, Fed X, U.S. Post Office. Other services: FAX sending and receiving, shipping and packing supplies, NOTARY, Westen Union, personal and business stationery, PRIVATE MAILBOX RENTAL, etc. 225 Crossroads Shopping Ctr., Carmel — **625-2800;** Forest Hill Ctr. (Forest & Prescott), P.G. **372-4849**. TF

PARTY ENTERTAINMENT

PSYCHIC NUMEROLOGIST
30 yrs. exp. Fun, up-lifting, entertaining & amazingly accurate. For showers, birthdays, dinner parties, social get-togethers. Call Sally, **(408) 648-1338 10/7**

PET SITTING

CREATURE COMFORT
A bonded CAT sitting service providing loving care in Monterey Peninsula homes since 1986. Please call for literature and references. **626-1118 TF**

PAM'S PET CARE
I will visit your home daily to pamper your pets while you're away-large or small. **624-6977 TF**

PIANO LESSONS

Piano Lessons. Concert Pianist. Juillard Graduate. Your Home. Beginners Welcome. **#655-4416 10/7**

PLUMBING

HARDISTY PLUMBING
Lic. #C36631213. ***"When Proficient Plumbing is Required."*** Pebble Beach, Carmel, Carmel Valley & the Coast. **659-4378. TF**

POWER EQUIPMENT REPAIR

CURT'S SMALL EQUIPMENT REPAIR
Specializing in mowers, blowers, chainsaws, etc. Pickup/Delivery Available. **659-4239 11/4**

ROOF REPAIR

RAINS COMING!
Roof and gutter cleaning, and repairs. Also plumbing and painting. Very reasonable rates. **FREE ESTIMATES.** Eric, **899-2225. TF**

ROOF REPAIRS, NEW ROOFS
Skylights & raingutters installed. Shakes oiled & fire treated. Free estimate. **384-8850 12/2**

SERVICES

JACK OF ALL TRADES - MASTER OF MANY
Hauling / Landscape / Plumbing / Carpentry / Painting / General Maintenance. Call Joe at **659-5102 TF**

TELEPHONE INSTALLATION

TELEPHONE SERVICES
We install phone jacks. Free estimates. **375-4791. 10/7**

TREE SERVICE

BLUE SKY TREE SERVICE
Complete service offered by native Carmelite. FULL INSURED $1,000,000 coverage. Calif. State Cont. No. 547701. Free estimates. **626-1162. TF**

SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE
Professional tree care. Stump removal, trimming, topping; removal, lot clearing. Insured. Free estimates. **624-0187. TF**

JERRY GATES TREE SERVICE
Tree and stump removal. Trimming & topping. View enhancement. Fully insured. PL & PD plus workmans comp. State Lic. 641098. **646-8199.** State Lic. #67370 **TF**

IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL
Removal, trimming, lot clearing, brush chipping, and tractor work. Fully insured. Free estimates. Lic. #677370. **625-5743. TF**

WINDOW CLEANING

MONTEREY BAY WINDOW CLEANING CO.
Free estimates. Our uniformed staff will professionally service your window cleaning needs. Regular maintanence discounts. **One million dollar liability insurance. 624-6507. TF**

PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING
No need to see through a glass darkly...Call Richard today for a free estimate. **624-3712 TF**

REASONABLE RATES
Commercial/Residential. Free Estimates. T&B Window Cleaning. **899-7938** or **443-3508. TF**

WINDOW & FLOOR COVERINGS

ROD WOODARD
Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call **625-5339 TF**

THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA CONTRACTOR'S LICENSE LAW requires contractors include their license number in their advertising. An unlicensed contractor can perform work if the contract price is less than $300. for more information, call:
THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA CONTRACTOR'S LICENSING BOARD, (408) 277-1244.

Public Notices

Call 624-0162 for Legal Advertising / Some of the Lowest Prices on the Monterey Peninsula

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F931677

The following person is doing business as **Button Odyssey, 3155 Camino Del Monte, Carmel, CA 93923.**

Diane Koregelos, 3155 Camino Del Monte, Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 9/10/93.

(s) **Diane Koregelos**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 17, 1993.

Publication dates: Sept. 30, Oct, 7, 14, 21, 1993

(PC927)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME
FILE NOT. F921179

The following person has abandoned the use of the fictitious business name **Moonflower Vine Designs at 1014 Del Monte Blvd, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**

The fictitious business name referred to was filed in Monterey County on 7/13/92.

Kathie L. Taylor, 1014 Del Monte Blvd., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 14, 1993.

This business was conducted by an individual.

(s) **Kathie L. Taylor**

Publication dates: Sept. 30, Oct, 7, 14, 21, 1993

(PC928)

CITY COUNCIL
CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

The City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will hold a public hearing on 2 November 1993 at 3:30 p.m. in the City Hall Council Chambers to determine if Underground Utility District 2 should be extended a distance of 105 feet to the west to encompass the intersection of 4th Avenue and San Carlos Street. Underground Utility District 21 is currently described below:

Within the area bounded by a line that begins at a point one hundred forty feet west of the centerline of Torres Street and one hundred feet south of the centerline of Fourth Avenue; thence westerly to a point seventy feet east of the centerline of San Carlos Street and one hundred feet south of the centerline of Fourth Avenue, thence northerly to a point seventy east of the centerline of San Carlos Street, and twenty-five feet north of the centerline of Fourth Avenue; thence easterly to a point one hundred forty feet west of the centerline of Torres Street and twenty-five feet north of the centerline of Fourth Avenue; thence southerly returning to the point of beginning.

The Public Hearing will be held in the City Hall Council Chambers located on the east side of Monte Verde between Ocean and Seventh Avenues.

All INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OR CARMEL-BY-THE--SEA.

(s) Jeanne Brehmer
City Clerk
Publication Date: October 21, 1993
Dated: October 18, 1993
(PC1019)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F931713

The following persons are doing business as **Irish Crystal Company, 3776 The Barnyard, Carmel, CA 93923.**

Stephen P. Marcy, 1043 Vaquero Rd., Pebble Beach, CA 93953.

Sara M. Marcy, 1042 Vaquero Rd. Pebble Beach, CA 93953.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 6/30/81.

(s) **Stephen P. Marcy**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 22, 1993.

Publication dates: Oct.14, 21, 28, Nov. 4, 1993

(PC1004)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F931568

The following person is doing business as **Applied Computer Research, 805 Airport Rd., Bldg 5, Monterey, CA 93940.**

Charles H. Drummond, III, 26078 Dougherty Ct., Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 1/1/93.

(s) **Charles H. Drummond, III**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 2, 1993.

Publication dates: Oct, 7, 14, 21, 28, 1993

(PC1001)

TODAY'S THE DAY
Stop Smoking.
American Heart Association

---

sFICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F931786

The following person is doing business as **Jack Nicklaus Collection, Dolores St. at 6th, P.O. Box 2777, Carmel, CA 93921.**

Wide World of Golf, California Corporation (under name of Hotels-Motels, Inc.).

Michael C. Roseto, President residence at Villa Carmel, #3, Mission & 4th, Carmel, CA 93921

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 10/1/93.

(s) **Michael C. Roseto, President**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 5, 1993.

Publication dates: Oct.14, 21, 28, Nov. 4, 1993

(PC1012)

SEATBELTS
Everybody's Wearing Them

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F931527

The following person is doing business as **J & P Trading Company, 903 Airport Road, Suite A7, Monterey, CA 93940.**

Monterey Acupuncture & Holistic Center, 182 Eldorado St. Monterey, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by an unincorporated association other than a partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 1, 1993.

(s) **Dr. Wha Ja Kim**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 27, 1993.

Publication dates: Sept. 30, Oct. 7, 14, 21, 1993.

(PC932)

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF MONTEREY
CASE NO. M 22517

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO MODIFY JUDGEMENT OF NEWSPAPER'S STANDING AS NEWSPAPER OF GENERAL CIRCULATION TO REFLECT CHANGE IN NAME (Gov C 6021).

In the Matter of the Petition of STANLEY D. HALL and ISABELLE HALL to Have the Standing of THE WEEKLY SUN as a Newspaper of General Circulation Ascertained and Established.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that on November 12, 1993, at 9:30 a.m., or as soon thereafter as the matter may be heard, in the Law and Motion Department of this court located at 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, California, Petitioner intends to apply for an order changing the name of THE WEEKLY SUN to THE CARMEL SUN.

Dated: October 6, 1993

(s) **Stanley D. Hall, Petitioner**

Publication dates: Oct.14, 21, 1993

(PC1006)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F931870

The following person is doing business as **Clarkson Brookshire, 799 Parcel St., Monterey CA 94940.**

Brian E. Maher, 799 Parcel St. Monterey CA 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 10/18/93.

(s) **Brian E. Maher**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 15, 1993.

Publication dates: Oct. 21, 28, Nov. 4, 11, 1993.

(PC1015)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F931677

The following person is doing business as **Button Odyssey, 3155 Camino Del Monte, Carmel, CA 93923.**

Diane Koregelos, 3155 Camino Del Monte, Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 9/10/93.

(s) **Diane Koregelos**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 17, 1993.

Publication dates: Sept. 30, Oct, 7, 14, 21, 1993

(PC927)

Picture the Seven Dwarfs without a forest.
Only You Can Prevent Forest Fires.
Ad Council

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F931687

The following person is doing business as **Brad Towle & Associates, 4110 Marguerita Way, Carmel CA 93923.**

Bradley Stewart Towle, 4110 Marguerita Way, Carmel CA 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 8/1/93.

(s) **Bradley S. Towle**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 20, 1993.

Publication dates: Oct. 21, 28, Nov. 4, 11, 1993.

(PC1014)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: Consideration of Resolution 93-114, extending the boundaries of Underground Utility District No. 2 a distance of 105 feet to the west to encompass the intersection of 4th Avenue and San Carlos Street.

PURPOSE: To determine if there the boundaries for Underground Utility District Number 2 should be extended.

ZONING DISTRICT: R4 and RC

COMPLIANCE WITH THE CALIFORNIA ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY ACT (CEQA): n/a

DAY: Tuesday

DATE: 2 November 1993

TIME: 3:30 p.m.

PLACE: The City Council Meeting will be held in the Council Chambers at City Hall located on the east side of Monte Verde between Ocean and Seventh Avenues

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action(s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council, Forest and Beach Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.

(s) Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Dated: October 18, 1993
/34
Date of Publication: 10/21/93
(PC1016)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: Consideration of Resolution 93-115, a Resolution of Intention to designate Underground Utility District Number 2 as Undergrounding Assessment District Number 2 within which certain properties will be assessed the cost of utility undergrounding

PURPOSE: To designate Underground Utility District No. 2. as Undergrounding Assessment District Number 2

ZONING DISTRICT: RC and SC

COMPLIANCE WITH THE CALIFORNIA ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY ACT (CEQA): n/a

DAY: Tuesday

DATE: 2 November 1993

TIME: 3:30 p.m.

PLACE: The City Council Meeting will be held in the Council Chambers at City Hall located on the east side of Monte Verde between Ocean and Seventh Avenues

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action(s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council, Forest and Beach Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.

(s) Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Dated: October 18, 1993
/35
Date of Publication: 10/21/93
(PC1017)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: Consideration of a condition of approval of the City Council grantinbg a Use Permit to establish a souvenir apparel store located in the Central Commercial Land Use District and in a space fronting Ocean Avenue. The appellant is Steven Moder on behalf of the Mainland company, Inc.

PURPOSE: To reconsider the condition of approval granting a Use Permit to establish a souvenir apparel store in a space fronting Ocean Avenue.

ZONING DISTRICT: CC

*COMPLIANCE WITH (CEQA): n/a

DAY: Tuesday

DATE: 2 November 1993

TIME: 3:30 p.m.

PLACE: The City Council Meeting will be held in the Council Chambers at City Hall located on the east side of Monte Verde between Ocean and Seventh Avenues

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action(s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council, Forest and Beach Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.

(s) Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Dated: October 18, 1993
/26
*California Environmental Quality Act
Date of Publication: 10/21/93
(PC1018)

Public Notices

Call 624-0162 for Legal Advertising / Some of the Lowest Prices on the Monterey Peninsula

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE
Trustee Sale No. 93-31818
Title Order No. 8075667
Reference No. 173940-8
APN# 010-271-008

YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 02/24/88. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.

On 10/20/93 at 10:00 A.M., **Professional Foreclosure Corporation** as the duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust, Recorded on 03/03/88 as Document No. 10571 Book 2203 Page 78 of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California, executed by: George H. Buck and Sandra K. Buck, husband and wife as Joint Tenants, as Trustor Gibraltar Savings, a California Corporation, as Beneficiary.

Will sell at public auction to the highest bidder for cash, (payable at time of sale in lawful money of the United States, by cash, a cashier's check drawn by a state or national bank, a check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, savings association, or savings bank specified in section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state.) At: At the Church Street entrance to the County Courthouse, 240 Church Street, Salinas, CA all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County, California describing the land therein:

EXHIBIT 'A'

The South 30 feet of Lot 17 and all of Lot 19, in Block J, as said lots and block are shown on that certain Map entitled, Map of "Addition Number One to Carmel-By-The-Sea, Monterey County, Cal.", filed for record November 6, 1905 in the Office of the County Recorder of the County of Monterey, State of California, in Volume 1 of Maps, "Cities and Towns," at Page 45-1/2.

The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be. The property heretofore described is being sold "as is": Casanova and 10th N.W. Corner, Carmel by the Sea, CA 93921.

The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest thereon, as provided in said note(s), advances, if any, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, estimated fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust, to-wit: $282,196.52 Estimated. Accrued interest and additional advances if any, will increase this figure prior to sale.

The beneficiary under said Deed of Trust heretofore executed and delivered to the undersigned a written Declaration of Default and Demand for Sale, and a written Notice of Default and Election to Sell. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the county where the real property is located and more than three months have elapsed since such recordation.

Professional Foreclosure Corporation, as Trustee, 4180 La Jolla Village Drive, Suite 405, La Jolla, CA 92037, Telephone Number: (619) 546-9880, By: Monica Gallardo, Date: 09/27/93
ASAP101265
9/30, 10/7, 10/14
(PC933)

PUZZLED?
For up to three answers to
The New York Times Crossword
Call 1-900-420-5656
Use a touch-tone phone. 75 cents a minute.

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F931701

The following person is doing business as **Bird World Nursery, 850 Park Ave, Monterey, CA 93923.**

D. Stewart Armstrong, 548 Aguajito, Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 9/27/93.

(s) **D. Stewart Armstrong**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 22, 1993.

Publication dates: Sept. 30, Oct, 7, 14, 21, 1993
(PC930)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F931710

The following person is doing business as **Holm-Made Delectables, S.W. Corner Lincoln & 2nd Street, Carmel, 93922**

Nancy Lynn Holm, S.W. Carmel Lincoln & 2nd Street, Carmel 93922.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 9/22/93.

(s) **Nancy Holm**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept.22, 1993.

Publication dates: Sept. 30, Oct, 7, 14, 21, 1993
(PC931)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F931833

The following person is doing business as **Cypress Gardens Apartments, 3135 Seacrest Avenue, Marina, CA 93933.**

National Housing Partnerships, 1133-15th St., N.W., Washington D.C., 20005.

This business is conducted by a limited partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 1983.

(s) **Abel B. Barnett P.M**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 12, 1993.

Publication dates: Oct. 21, 28, Nov. 4, 11, 1993
(PC1013)

Answer to last week's Crossword Puzzle

	G	L	I	B			S	L	A	M		F	A	I	L			L	A	G
S	L	I	M	E		P	A	I	N	E		I	L	L	E		C	O	S	I
C	U	P	P	A		A	L	A	I	N		R	A	I	N	W	A	T	E	R
I	M	P	E	N	I	T	E	N	T		I	M	M	A	T	E	R	I	A	L
			R	P	S			A	R	I	L		O	C	E	A	N			
R	A	I	M	O	N	D	I		A	M	I	A			I	N	L	A	C	E	D
T	H	E	A	T	E	A	M		S	P	A	N					S	U	A	V	E
E	A	R	N		A	M	P	S		E	D	D	I	E	S		B	R	I	M
S	I	Z	E		R	E	E	L	E	R		I	M	M	U	T	A	B	L	E
	R	U	N	S			N	O	N	C	E		P	U	R	E		O	S	S
			T	E	A		D	E	T	E	N	T	E		E	R	I			
L	I	S		A	S	T	I		S	P	O	O	R			M	M	D	C	
I	M	P	A	T	I	E	N	T		T	W	O	F	O	R		P	E	A	S
A	B	I	E		A	R	G	A	L	I		L	E	D	A		R	A	N	T
T	U	L	S	A				T	A	B	S		C	O	C	K	A	T	O	O
S	E	T	T	L	E	S		A	B	L	E		T	R	E	A	C	H	E	R
			H	A	S	T	E		E	E	N	S			R	I	T			
I	M	P	E	R	S	O	N	A	L		I	M	P	O	S	S	I	B	L	E
A	B	U	T	M	E	N	T	S		B	O	I	R	E		E	C	R	U	S
M	A	N	E		N	E	R	I		A	R	T	U	R		R	A	I	S	E
A	S	K			E	D	E	N		A	S	H	E			S	L	O	T	

QUAIL LODGE
RESORT & GOLF CLUB

PRESENTS

QUAIL MEADOWS

CARMEL, CALIFORNIA

★ **614 ACRES**–(one-half of which has been donated to permanent open space) with only 56 Home Sites ranging from 2 1/2 to 21 acres.

★ **LOCATION**–adjacent to the Quail Lodge Resort & Golf Club, Quail Meadows is just minutes to downtown Carmel.

★ **BUILDING PERMITS**–by agreement with the County and the Water District, Building Permits are available to all Quail Meadows parcels.

For the first time ever, estate size home sites are for sale at Quail Meadows. This property is totally private–is gated and secure–and the 56 home sites all have beautiful views and magnificent oak trees. A rare opportunity to enjoy a mild and sunny climate in California's most desirable location. Quail Meadows is brought to you by the same independent and locally-owned company that created Quail Lodge 30 years ago.

CALL LAWSON LITTLE
today for information, color brochure, or a private showing–or address inquiries to Quail Lodge Realty, 8000 Valley Greens Drive, Carmel, CA 93923.

(408) 626-2475
Fax (408) 626-2490

Real Estate Marketplace

MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE

OPEN HOUSES THIS WEEKEND

BAYRIDGE

25565 Boats Rd. $899,500
Sun., 2-4 Del Monte Realty
11975 Saddle Rd. $985,000
Sun., 2-5 Fouratt-Simmons
11250 Saddle Rd. $1,195,000
Sun., 2-4 Del Monte Realty

CARMEL

4000 Rio Rd. $255,000
Sat & Sun, 1-5 Ocean Ave. Realty
3850 Rio Rd. #42 $289,000
Sun., 2-4 Burchell Realty
Mission, 2 NW/Vista $298,500
Sun., 2-4 Del Monte Realty
25426 Carmel Knolls $329,000
Sun, 11:30-4 Coldwell Banker
Mission, 2 NW/13th $420,000
Sat & Sun, 2-4 Fouratt-Simmons
3452 Martin Rd. $425,000
Sun., 2-5 The Mitchell Group
24965 Pine HIlls $449,000
Sun., 2-4 Fouratt-Simmons
24643 Upper Trail $449,000
Sun., 2-5 The Mitchell Group
24453 San Mateo $485,000
Sun, 1:30-4 Del Monte Realty
11th, 2 NE/Casanova $529,000
Sun, 12:30-3 Del Monte Realty
San Carlos, 4 NW/1st $589,000
Sun., 1-4 Del Monte Realty
24507 San Mateo Ave. $595,000
Sat, 1:30-4:30/Sun, 1-5
Fox & Carskadon
Casanova & 8th $625,000
Sat & Sun, 3-5 The Mitchell Group
5th, 2 NE/Santa Rita $625,000
Sun., 2-4 Del Monte Realty
Monte Verde, 3 NW/10th
$670,000
Sat., 2-4 Del Monte Realty
24752 Pescadero $698,000
Sat., 2-4 Fouratt-Simmons
2667 15th St. $725,000
Sun., 2-4 Fox & Carskadon
Mtn. View & Crespi $795,000
Sun., 2-5 The Mitchell Group
Monte Verde, 7 SW/9th $795,000
Sun., 2-4 Del Monte Realty
SW corner 2nd/Palou $825,000
Sun., 1-4 Coldwell Banker
2 NW Carmelo/4th $949,000
Sat., 1-4 Fox & Carskadon
Carmelo & 4th $985,000
Sat., 2-5 The Mitchell Group
17th & Valley View $1,850,000
Sun., 3-5 The Mitchell Group
2321 Bay View $2,345,000
Sat., 2-4 Del Monte Realty

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

92-A Corona Rd. $660,000
Sun, 12:30-2:30 Fox & Carskadon
199 Van Ess $795,000
Sat., 2-4 Del Monte Realty
5 Yankee Beach Wy. $1,699,000
Sun, 1:30-4:30 Coldwell Banker
182 Van Ess $3,209,000
Sun., 1-3 Del Monte Realty

CARMEL VALLEY

167 El Caminito $385,000
Sat., 3-5 Fox & Carskadon
#1 DeAmaral Rd. $395,000
Sun., 2-4 Fox & Carskadon
93 Boronda Rd. $499,000
Sun, 2-4:30 Fox & Carskadon
80 Via Milpitas $799,000
Sat., 1-4 Fox & Carskadon

MONTEREY

451 De La Vina #302 $115,500
Sun, 1-2:30 Del Monte Realty
1241 Pacific St. $229,500
Sat., 1-3 Del Monte Realty
8 Via Ladera $298,500
Sun., 2-4 Del Monte Realty
1 Wright Pl. $339,500
Sun., 1-4 Del Monte Realty
39 Linda Vista $349,000
Sun., 3-5 Fox & Carskadon
1165 Harrison St. $365,000
Sat., 1-3 Del Monte Realty

MONTEREY/ SALINAS HWY

25611 Whip Rd. $750,000
Sun., 2-4 Del Monte Realty

NORTH COUNTY

17779 Orchard Ln., Prunedale
$359,000 Sun., 3-5
Fox & Carskadon

PACIFIC GROVE

410 Wood St. $192,500
Sat., 1-3 Coldwell Banker
616 Sage Ct. $239,000
Sun., 2-4 Fouratt-Simmons
1310 Lincoln Ave. $244,500
Sun., 1-4 Coldwell Banker
2914 Ransford $315,000
Sun., 11-2 Fox & Carskadon
810 Pine $329,000
Sun., 1-3 Del Monte Realty

PACIFIC GROVE

616 Hillcrest $335,000
Sat & Sun, 1:30-4:30
Coldwell Banker
209 19th St. $310,000
Sun., 2-5 The Mitchell Group
2911 Ransford $339,000
Sun., 11-2 Fox & Carskadon
3004 Ransford $347,700
Sun., 2-4 Del Monte Realty
1154 Presidio $350,000
Sun, 1:30-3:30 Coldwell Banker
831 Spruce $478,000
Sat., 2-4 Del Monte Realty
130 Forest $569,000
Sat & Sun, 1-4 Coldwell Banker

PEBBLE BEACH

56 Ocean Pines Ln. $289,000
Sun., 2-4 Fouratt-Simmons
3050 Lopez $374,500
Sun., 11-2 Coldwell Banker
2979 Quarry Rd. $450,000
Sun., 2-4 Del Monte Realty
4009 Costado Rd. $469,500
Sun, 1:30-4 Coldwell Banker
4055 Mora Ln. $479,500
Sat., 1-4 Fox & Carskadon
4089 Pine Meadows $495,000
Sun, 1:30-4:30 Coldwell Banker
3094 Hermitage $498,000
Sat., 1-4 Coldwell Banker
3145 Stevenson Dr. $539,000
Sun., 12-5 Coldwell Banker
3089 Valdez $649,000
Sat., 1-3 Del Monte Realty
3028 Sloat Rd. $749,000
Sun., 2-4 Del Monte Realty
1048 Paradise Park $765,000
Sat, 1:30-4:30 Fox & Carskadon
3249 Cabrillo $895,000
Sun., 2-4 Del Monte Realty
1551 Viscaino Rd. $1,175,000
Sat, 1-4/Sun, 1:30-4:30
Coldwell Banker
2700 17 Mile Dr. $1,275,000
Sat & Sun, 11-4 Del Monte Realty
3198 Cortez Rd. $1,275,000
Sat, 1-3:30 Del Monte Realty
#21 Spanish Circle Bay
$1,795,000 Sat, 11-1:30
Del Monte Realty
3151 Spruance Rd. $1,955,000
Sat, 11-2/Sun, 1:30-4:30
Coldwell Banker
3319 Stevenson $2,100,000
Sun, 1:30-4:30 Fox & Carskadon

SEASIDE

1045 Highlander $245,000
Sun., 2-4 Del Monte Realty

Real Estate Marketplace

MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE

BURCHELL HOUSE
PROPERTIES

CARMEL. OPEN HOUSE SUN. 2-4 pm (38 So. Rio Rd., #42) Quality, convenience and lake side location. This 2 bed, 2-1/2 bath condo is certain to appeal. Arroyo Carmel offers tennis, swimming & quiet lifestyle. $289,000.

CARMEL. Delightful So. of Ocean 2 bed, 3 bath home with charming separate library and guest house. 2 blocks to beach and easy walk to town. $599,500.

CARMEL. Stunning two story 3 bed, 3-1/2 bath contemporary So. of Ocean Ave. Walk to beach/town. PLUS, a rustic 400 s.f. log cabin guest house! Don't miss this unique opportunity. $839,500.

OCEAN AT DOLORES, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
624.6461

Pine Cone Classified Ads Get Results!
Use the handy form in this week's classified section to bring, call or fax in your ad!

THE MORTGAGE COMPANY

"WHERE THE CUSTOMER IS OUR ONLY ASSET!"

19 Years Experience

PURCHASE OR REFINANCE
- No Cost / No Fees
- 95% Loan to Value
- First Time Homebuyers
- No Income Qualifier
- VA and Conventional
- Anywhere in California
- Residential, Apartments, Large Commercial
- Prequalify Letters
- Fast & Professional
- Competitive Rates & Programs

649-5922
467 ALVARADO, STE. 39 MONTEREY, CA 93940
CLAUDINE ESCOFFON, BROKER
RE LICENSE: #00526453

Carmel Valley

High on a hill, with sweeping valley & mountain views . . . . . adjacent to vineyards . . . . . total privacy . . . . . ideal for horses . . . . . water & utilities available . . . . . 10.8 acres . . . . . could be the perfect residential estate.
$150,000 with terms.

Colton Realty
659-5535 / 659-5587

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
VACATION & LONG-TERM RENTALS

We are currently seeking vacation homes and long term rentals for our property management department. We have numerous clients waiting for vacation homes this summer. We also have need of yearround vacation rentals. Why not let your home work for you when you are not using it? We treat your home as if it was ours. We offer peace of mind for our owners, furnish computer itemized statements, and maintain higher occupancy percentages. San Carlos Agency has been doing property management on the peninsula for over 40 years. Call us for more information..

SAN CARLOS AGENCY
Real Estate and Propety Management
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE
(at the entrace to The Barnyard)
624-3846 or 659-3731 after 5 p.m.

BUSINESSES & RESTAURANTS AVAILABLE

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES. INC. offers the Monterey Peninsula's largest list of available businesses, restaurants, motels and commercial property. Call, write or FAX for out free list

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.
Don Bowen & Associates
SW Corner Lincoln & 7th • Carmel-by-the-Sea
625-5581, FAX 625-2057

OCEAN AVENUE REALTY
Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel
625-1343

CARMEL VALLEY...
Built for the present owners, only 13 years ago. This is a great home; two bedrooms, 2 baths, office and laundry in the garage and beautiful views all around.
Asking **$375,000**

SALES • RENTALS • PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

QUAIL LODGE REALTY

(408) 624-1581

SERIOUS about SELLING!
Alta Mesa Area
Best location...quite, private and close to everything. Extensively remodeled in 1986. Lush gardens, two fireplaces, solarium, large family room, five bedrooms and a new country kitchen. Great Value — Only $695,000...Call for details.

NEW LISTING at QUAIL LODGE
Refined for country club living. You and your friends will enjoy the detailed touches inside looking out to the magnificent views of the golf course and mountains. Lease/option at $675,000.

QUAIL MEADOWS Home sites
614 acres adjacent to Quail Lodge with only 56 home sites-all parcels have water entitlements. All utilities are underground with the roads and gatehouse complete. **(408)626-2475**

HOMES SOLD

The following properties were transferred, according to records in Monterey County, between 10/92 and 9/93. This information is available to the public, and the Carmel Pine Cone makes all attempts to record this information accurately. The selling price of property can be determined by the transfer tax recorded with the County - the tax is approx. 1.01% of the selling price.

N. Casanova St., Carmel
To: Noesen, Jerry A. & Mary S.
Fr: McKinley, Elizabeth J.
Transfer Tax: $357.50
Date: 10/9/92

Monte Verde, Carmel
To: McKenna, Thomas J. & Ann B.
Fr: Snider, Cushing B.
Transfer Tax: $374.00
Date: 9/9/93

San Carlos, Carmel
To: Hughes, Neil & Shaun C.
Fr: Dunn, James L. & Janet S.
Transfer Tax: $368.50
Date: 1/5/93

24501 Via Mar Monte #63, Carmel
To: Schneider, Saul B. & Eileen
Fr: Widmyer, Anne C.
Transfer Tax: $253.00
Date: 12/31/92

3265 San Luis Ave., Carmel
To: Tamagni, Mark P. & Ronald C. Elliiott
Fr: Lee, Joseph A. Jr., TR
Transfer Tax: $616.00
Date: 8/27/93

24702 Upper Trail, Carmel
To: Carlson, David J. & Jeanne
Fr: Eaton, Peter W.
Transfer Tax: $654.50
Date: 5/11/93

82 High Meadow Ln., Carmel
To: Thomas, Lorraine F.
Fr: Brown, George M., TR
Transfer Tax: $275.00
Date: 7/1/93

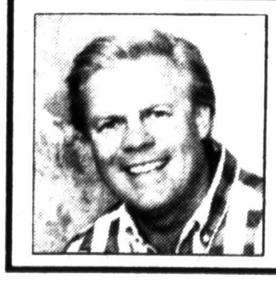
Del Mesa Carmel 153, Carmel
To: Longman, Anne S.
Fr: Ostrom, Frances Widmarth, TR &
Transfer Tax: $385.00
Date: 9/17/93

Del Mesa Carmel 199, Carmel
Tp: Schrader, Audrey M.
Fr: Van Artsdale, Harold D., TR
Transfer Tax: $376.20
Date: 4/21/93

11545 Rancho Fiesta, Carmel
To: Woodyard, Bradley J. & Simone M.
Fr: Miller, Clark A.
Transfer Tax: $240.90
Date: 10/1/92

28100 Robinson Cyn. Rd., Carmel Valley
To: Sanborn, Elizabeth K.
Fr: Wilson, Paul D. & Doris P.
Transfer Tax: $526.90
Date: 6/4/93

28225 Robinson Cyn. Rd., Carmel Valley
To: Masters, Thomas P.
Fr: Sheridan, Elizabeth L.
Transfer Tax: $577.50
Date: 6/4/93



REAL ESTATE Viewpoint

by John Saar, Broker

How to use a realtor's expertise

If you are using the services of a professional Realtor to find a new home, great communication is crucial. If the agent knows your criteria, in depth, he or she can work much more effectivcly with you, showing you only those homes that meet your needs.

If you are looking in a specific area, explain why. Is it proximity to your job, good schools, or just overall appeal? If there are no houses available in your price range the agent may suggest alternate neighborhoods with the same amenities. Do you need a home office or do you have hobbies that you want to accommodate? Are there particular styles you prefer over others? Is a fireplace or large kitchen especially important to you? When we work with buyers, sometimes we have to be a little psychic. The more you can tell us about what you have to have and what you're willing to compromise on, the easier it will be to find something that's as perfect as possible.

Call me, John Saar, Broker Assoc., of RE/MAX Mtry. Pen., 624-6963.

Real Estate Marketplace

MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE

A harvest of features await you in this lovely Carmel home. Exquisite in every detail, you'll discover a living room of dramatic proportions, with distinctive wood-paned windows, handhewn redwood beams from Oregon, library bookshelves, & a beautifully carved orangewood mantel.

There are 5 bedrooms & baths, elegant formal dining, & a large, gourmet kitchen.

Also impressive are the sunny morning room, the comfortable family room, office & a large, convenient laundry room. Long established rhododendron's, azaleas & camellias provide fantastic Spring color on the secluded lot of nearly one third of an acre.

$1,595,000

Home Town Realtor Serving the Peninsula Since 1946

Fouratt-Simmons

REAL ESTATE
Court of the Golden Bough
Ocean Ave. betwn. Lincoln
& Monte Verde • Carmel
624-3829

TM

"Buy With Confidence...Sell With Security"

SINCE 1910

Rose D. Ulman

REAL ESTATE BROKER

DRAMATIC COASTLINE VIEWS
Carmel South Coast

38+ acres, 2 legal lots of record. Property has: water, electric, septic & "tear-down" existing house. Private drive access! Office exclusive offered at $1,380,000.
Possible seller financing.

We List All Carmel Highlands Properties Except Those That Are Over-Priced.

Contact: **Bill Ostradick 625-2865 or 624-7722**

FERN CANYON ROAD
Adjoining North of Highlands Inn.

---

77 PASO HONDO, CARMEL VALLEY
In a pleasant family neighborhood on Paso Hondo, this two bedroom home is on approximately a quarter acre running down to the river. Two fireplaces, large kitchen with dining area, garage. **$229,500.**

GEORGE CONN REAL ESTATE
Sallie Conn, Broker
Established in 1961
Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel • 624-1266

NORTH LAKE TAHOE

OWNER WISHES TO TRADE THE PERFECT VACATION CHALET...
(sleeps 9) on the lake for a cottage in the Carmel/Monterey area. This lake property has a sandy beach, half interest in a pier, quiet location off the main road. Close to Northstar skiing. $599,000.

If your property is currently listed, but you would consider trading for this property, please have your broker call:

BARRY THROGMORTON	**(408) 624-8010**
	Nevada Office
Land & Exchange Consultant	**(702) 831-3526**
CA & NV Broker	**(800) 97-TRADE**

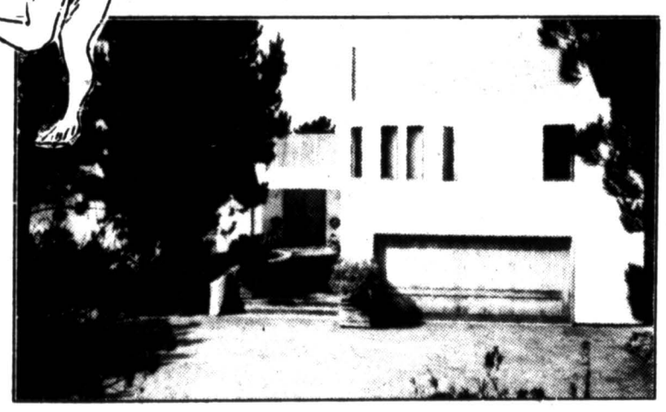
BY OWNER
12 ACRE C.V. COUNTRY ESTATE

SPACIOUS ENGLISH RESIDENCE & solar pool on spectacular, useable, view acres. Sunny meadows, woods, streams. Private gated entry road, bridge & well. Massive fireplace in beamed great hall. Modern Euro eat-in kitchen, 3 exec BR suites w/private sundecks. Your own private world near village & million dollar homes & ranches. Stable, tennis sites. Suitable for spa, B&B. A one of a kind EXECUTIVE RETREAT reduced far below market value! **Owner Financing!**

REDUCED TO **$750,000** from $1.2 million.
OWNER – 659-3100

THE MITCHELL GROUP
REAL ESTATE
El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136

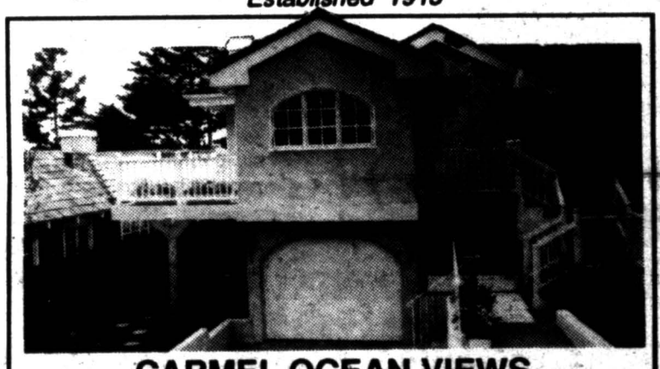
IN THE SUNBELT OF PEBBLE BEACH



A STUNNING home on a quiet cul-de-sac in upper Pebble Beach, on a 1.4 acre parcel with lovely ocean views. Architecturally designed and custom built for these owners seventeen years ago, this home is ever so gracious and beautifully decorated. An interesting floor plan allows for comfortable living and entertaining on many different levels. Gorgeous hardwood floors and hand-made Mexican tile floors throughout the house. Altogether there's about 3200 square feet of living space, plus a two car garage.

$995,000
Call for an appointment!

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
Established 1913



CARMEL OCEAN VIEWS
New stunning 3-bdrm, 2.5-bath home. Enjoy beautiful ocean views. Formal dining room. Gourmet kitchen. Sunny "Great Room." Decks. Walk to town & beaches. $985,000.

CARMEL'S BEST BUY
A comfortable 2-bdrm. home. Beautiful oak floors. Used-brick fireplace. New shake roof. Lovely lawn & garden. Near town. $269,000.

GRAND SLAM HOME
The pitch is 3/2. In the outfield: beautiful views & privacy. On 1/2-acre. Infield needs some paint & carpet. Pitchers are brick fireplace & separate dining room. Catcher is in need to sell. No errors here. Buyers, run for this home. $284,000.

CARMEL CHARMER
A cozy Spanish-style 2-bedroom home. Near town & beach. Spanish tile roof. Offers great potential. $299,000.

CARMEL PT. CONTEMPORARY
Serene ocean & mountain views just 2 blocks to Carmel's white sandy beach. A light, bright & airy home. Move-in condition. 2 Bdrms, family room, 2.5 baths. $795,000.

A CARMEL VALLEY HACIENDA
Immaculate adobe hacienda. Prestigious Miramonte area. Rambling verandas, enclosed loggias & fountain courtyard. Two master suites with firpelace. Plus guest suite. Pool & terrace. Mature landscaping. $860,000.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS ADOBE
A superb blend of old world charm & casual elegance. Enjoy beautiful ocean views. Dramatic living room with garden windows. A spacious home surrounded by decks. 4 Bdrms, 3 baths, 3-car garage. $1,200,000.

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
Sales, Rentals, Property Management
Dolores, South of Seventh
P.O. Drawer C., Carmel 93921
PHONE 624-6482 ANYTIME

We List The Finest Homes In North America

ABSOLUTELY CHARMING...
and impeccably maintained home in one of the best Pacific Grove neighborhoods. This home features: 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, elegant formal dining, fireplace, spacious master bedroom, lovely kitchen with built-ins and eat-in area, gleaming hardwood floors and coved ceilings in most rooms, French Doors, decks, 2-car garage. A home you will truly enjoy.

Offered at $335,000

COLDWELL BANKER

Expect the Best

CARMEL
26611 Carmel Center Pla.
625-3300

PACIFIC GROVE

Catalina's Carmel connection gunning down opponents; MTAL title in sight

CATALINA from page 29
focused.

"We can't let up. We've got to pace ourselves so that we peak again on the 10th of November."

That peak began to look attainable to Blair this summer.

First came confirmation of Maclennan's return after a year's absence from the squad when she concentrated on national junior competitions. Then, incoming freshman Ferlito won the Pacific Coast Junior Championships over the summer. Next came Walgenbach, who, like Ferlito, is a top-ranked junior coached by Bobby Montgomery at Carmel Valley Ranch Resort.

Suddenly, Blair had on her team three of the top-ranked players in Northern California, each with years of court time.

Perhaps her biggest surprise was that the scrappy Benner improved enough over last year to claim the No. 4 singles position. It was then when Blair suspected she might be on to something special.

Blair has at been at the Santa Catalina helm for 14 years. She has coached the team to 12-2 records each of the last two years, continuing the school's fine tennis tradition.

During that time, however, she also saw the base of tennis power shift to Stevenson, which won 62 MTAL matches without a loss over that same period.

Before the two teams' first match this season, though, Blair had an inkling another shift was about to occur.

Sure enough, Catalina ended the Stevenson streak in a match on the Cougars' home court, then traveled to Pebble Beach last week where they whipped RLS again.

"You never really know until you see them play under pressure," Blair said.

Another pressure test will be applied in the ensuing weeks when the Catalina girls take the next step forward in their quest for a perfect season.

SARA LITTLE (left) of Carmel Valley and Loriann Smoak of Carmel turned in excellent efforts at the recent Golden Gate October Gymfest held in Concord.

PHOTO/COURTESY OF BARBARA SMOAK

R.L.S. PIRATES
1993 Football Schedule

Sept. 10	Santa Cruz 26, Pirates 7	
Sept. 18	Pirates 35, MV Christian 0	
Sept. 25	Pirates 28, Harbor 0	
Oct. 1	Gonzales 21, Pirates 20	
Oct. 9	Pirates 48, Emery 0	
Oct. 15	Palma 42, Pirates 6	
Oct. 23	King City	2 p.m.
Oct. 30	at Carmel	2 p.m.
Nov. 6	Pacific Grove	2 p.m.
Nov. 13	Alisal	2 p.m.

(Note: Times listed denote kickoff of varsity games.)

ROBERTSON'S ANTIQUES & ART

Antiques wanted: individual items or entire estates.

FINE PORCELAIN
ART GLASS • POTTERY
VICTORIAN FURNITURE
ORIENTAL ANTIQUES

(408) 624-7517

Dolores Street at 7th Avenue, Carmel-by-the-Sea

Inside Golf

By JANET COLES

Buying equipment that is tailored to your game

ALTHOUGH LOW scores cannot be "bought," the better your technique becomes, the more you will benefit from "tailoring" your equipment and selection of golf ball to your skill levels and swing characteristics.

My suggestion is to put playability first, cosmetic or brand appeal second. Most important, ask a Ladies Professional Golf Association or Professional Golf Association player to assist you in your decisions and follow these guidelines:

- Build your golf set to strengthen your weaknesses. For example, favor fairway-woods rather than long-irons if you struggle with lofting your long shots.
- Be conservative and spend modestly until your strengths and weaknesses become definable in order to tailor complementary equipment. For instance, the perfect Christmas gift for the new golfer would be a set of clubs including a 3-wood; 3-, 5-, 7-, and 9-irons, sand wedge and putter.
- As your skill and commitment to golf increase, be sure your shaft lengths are proper for your height. Most standard sets for men and women fit the majority.
- Be sure you have the correct shaft flexibility, which is a proper balance between club-head speed and club-face control.
- Check your grip size. When you grip the club, your fingertips should barely meet the palm.
- Be sure your clubs lie property on the ground. The sole of each club should sit slightly toe-up.
- Select your putter by performance and feel, not appearance or style.

Have fun picking the equipment that fits you best, and remember to take the time to demonstrate different clubs with a professional assistant.

(Janet Coles is a member of the Ladies Professional Golf Association and toured 14 seasons, winning four tour events. She retired as a top 30 all-time leading money winner. Coles has just returned from her teaching position at the Atlantic Golf Club in Southhampton, N.Y. She teaches golf at Rancho Cañada Golf Club in Carmel Valley and can be reached at 624-0111.)

The face that launched a thousand visits

Many of you have seen the lovely face of Geneva Obertello at the Reception Desk of Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. What you probably don't know is that she is the chairman of our Junior Volunteers which entails overseeing 100 young people, a great number of meetings, and programs. She and her husband moved to the area four years ago and own a Rose nursery in Watsonville.

Geneva and all of the men and women of the Auxiliary embody the essence of volunteering. We offer 15 varied Services which help patients and visitors alike.

Sound interesting? The Auxiliary is having an Orientation on Saturday, October 30. Please call 625-4555 to register. Join us and have fun volunteering!

THE AUXILIARY
Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula

ENCOURAGING NATURAL CHOICES FOR GOOD HEALTH...

Herbs & Spices • Coffees & Teas
Herbal Nutrition
Natural Bath & Beauty Products
Massage Oils • Perfumes
Dried Flowers & Wreaths
Small Gift Items

EARTHWARES
626-HERB
122 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel

WHEN YOU'RE NO LONGER HERE TO PROTECT YOUR ESTATE
YOUR LOVED ONES WILL RELY ON THE PLANNING YOU DO TODAY

YOU CAN PLAN NOW FOR WHAT WILL HAPPEN TO YOUR ESTATE

Now you're retired and comfortable, the role of your estate plan is to protect your family's assets for the benefit of your heirs. Come to the beautiful Vista Room atop the Park Lane, Classic Residence by Hyatt in Monterey, and learn how.

7:00 PM TUESDAY NOVEMBER 2

Enjoy coffee and dessert from the renowned kitchens of the Park Lane at 7:00 pm and learn about the complete range of estate planning tools available. The presentation will start at 7:30 sharp and last for one hour. You are encouraged to bring additional family members, but seating is limited to 75.

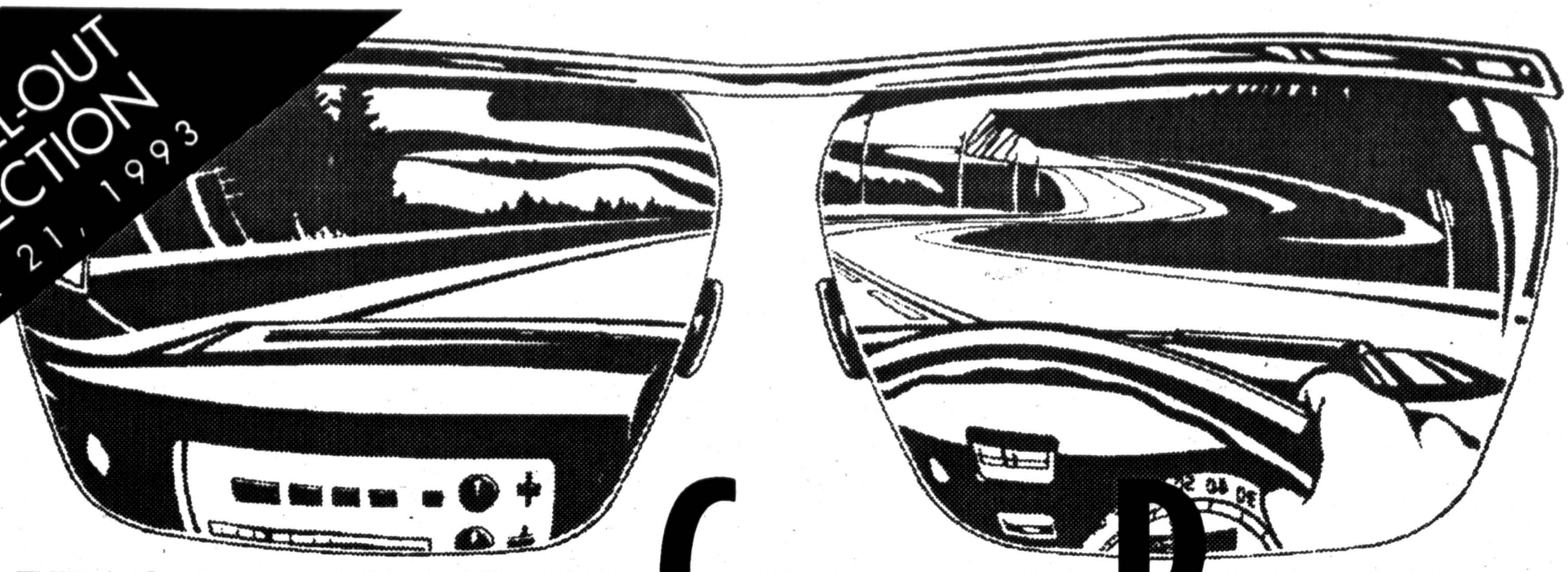
Please call Phil Ward at 647-9353 for reservations and directions. There is no charge or obligation.

SPONSORS:

Edward D. Jones & Co. Member New York Stock Exchange Inc. and Securities Investor Protection Corporation
ITT HARTFORD

AT THE PARK LANE • 200 GLENWOOD CIRCLE • MONTEREY

SPECIAL PULL-OUT & SAVE SECTION
OCTOBER 21, 1993



AUTOMOTIVE CARE & REPAIR

DOWN TO THE SMALLEST 'DETAIL'

Area auto detailers promote protection of investment

By SUSAN BECK

DETAILING YOUR automobile is the best way to protect your investment.

At least Evan Dick thinks so. And he should know. The native of Carmel is a pioneer of the mobile detailing service industry on the Monterey Peninsula.

Dick, owner of Bay Mobile Services, advocates having your vehicle detailed twice a year to ensure the value of your investment.

His interest in cars started as a young man. He took his first car, an Alfo Romero, into a shop for repairs. The mechanic charged Dick $800 to change the transmission fluid.

"I got so mad," said Dick, "I decided to learn how to take care of my own car."

He took several automotive classes, but didn't like the business of being a mechanic. So he decided to sell cars, which he didn't like any better.

Dick's desire to continue working with cars led him to work with a local detailer in Carmel Valley. The detailing service being offered at the time was rudimentary.

"We would go to people's houses with a hose and five-gallon bucket for water," said Dick. "I thought I could elaborate on what was being offered."

PHOTO/SUSAN BECK

EVAN DICK, owner of Bay Mobile Services, pioneered the mobile detailing service industry on the Monterey Peninsula.

Thriving business

Bay Mobile Services was established eight years ago and has escalated over the years into a thriving business. Dick's service truck is equipped with everything to detail a vehicle anywhere.

"I could basically detail a car in the middle of a desert," said Dick.

Today, most of his customers are high-end car owners. His prices range from $100 to $200. But sometimes he has to turn down a prospective client if their car is in terrible condition.

"It's like having a bald person going in for a haircut," said Dick. "There is nothing I can do to make it better."

Detailing a car is the responsible thing to do, he said, adding that he respects people who want to take care of their cars.

"I can't say I offer anything different than other detailers," said Dick. "But I've been doing it longer than anyone else and have more experience. There are no gimmicks. I want my customers to be happy with my work. I'm there to do what they want done."

Occasionally, Bay Mobile Services has to refer a client to another detailer. When that happens, Dick refers his customer to Peter Speciale, who started Doctor Detail in 1991.

"Peter is a great guy," said Dick. "He's polite and professional."

PHOTO/SUSAN BECK

PETER SPECIALE started his mobile detailing business, Doctor Detail, in 1991.

Car fanatic

Speciale has always lived on the Monterey Peninsula. He became a "complete car fanatic" in high school entering car shows and buffing his friend's cars. He inherited his first car, a Datsun 510, from his mother and saved all of the money he earned while busing tables at a Monterey restaurant to get his new car painted.

"I watched over my car like it was a Ferrari," said Speciale. "I would get up before school to wash my car."

But you don't have to own a Ferrari to get special detail attention from Speciale, who said he treats everyone's vehicle the same.

"From an $8 million jet to a $500 Volkswagon, the price is determined by condition," said Speciale, who makes house and office calls six days a week.

The price of detailing ranges from $100 to $150, which includes cleaning everything inside and outside of vehicles down to the smallest piece of lint.

Speciale works out of his 1985 fire-engine red Toyota pickup. Speciale's truck is fully equipped with a 50-gallon water tank, 5,000-watt generator air compressor and a wet-dry vacuum cleaner. All of the products utilized are non-toxic and biodegradable, Speciale noted.

A detail takes between two and five hours while a regular car wash, including cleaning the interior, takes about one hour, said Speciale.

"People have busy careers," he observed. "Not everyone has time to wait three or four hours to have their car detailed."

His clients range from the exotic automobile owner to adults, who just don't have the time to clean their cars.

Speciale recommends detailing vehicles once in the summer and again in the winter.

"When you detail your car," he added, "you ensure getting the highest return on your investment."

Auto detailers on the Monterey Peninsula

Bay Mobile Detail Services • 625-1452
Carefree Polishing Systems • 659-5402
Central Coast P & S • 899-3300
Details By Dana • 372-4310
Details-Details • 646-9531
Doctor Mobile Detail • 375-4827
Draper's Auto Polishing • 655-1012
El Estero Hand Car Wash • 373-1801
Jim's Detailing • 375-5733
Mark of Distinction • 646-1088
McCall Motorsports • 372-6433
OsCar's Mobile Detailing • 899-8433
Peninsula Mobile Detail • 393-0555
Steve's Custom Mobile • 655-2899
Superior Automobile Detail • 646-0691
Tint-Pro • 899-0887
Totally Mobile • 655-3074
Valley Pro Shine • 659-3802

Our nation's cars — they're older, better and worth more

OUR NATION'S drivers, now older than ever, are driving older cars, too. Average car age in 1970 was 4.9 years. Now, a generation later, that figure has increased by nearly two-thirds to eight years. That's the oldest since the end of World War II when average car age reached nine years.

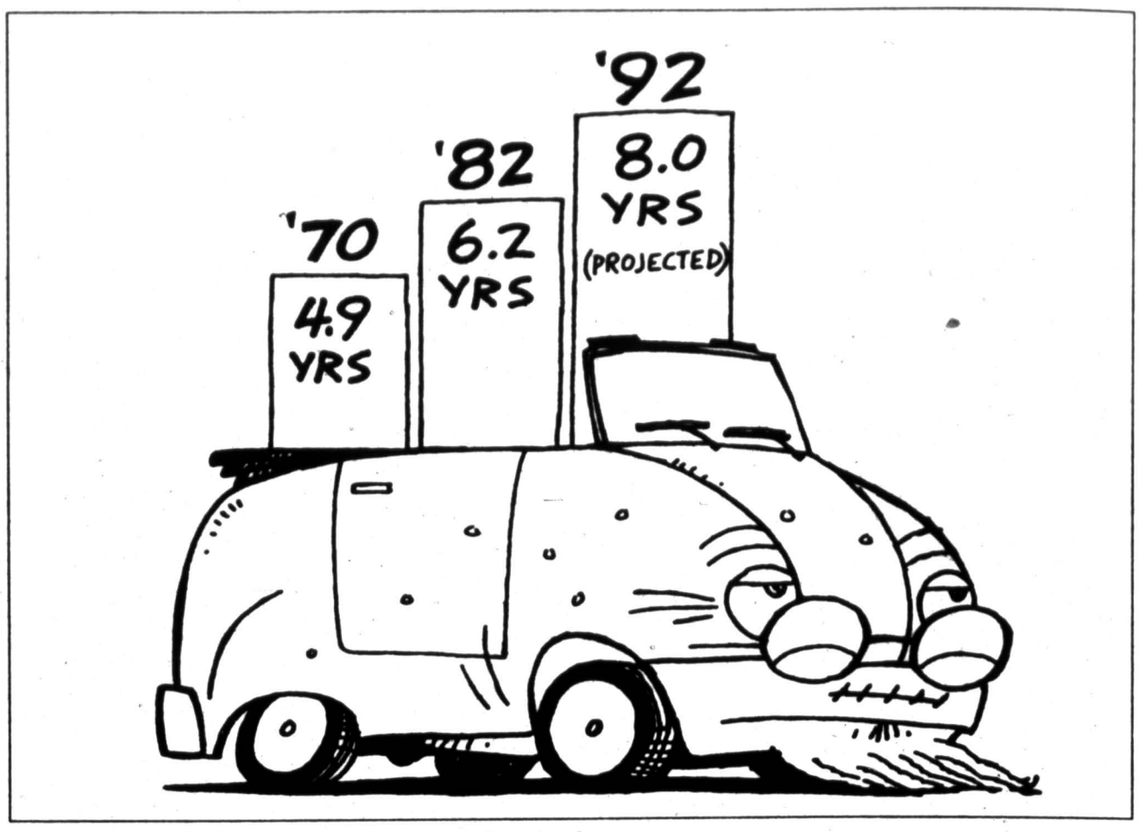
A car is not necessarily a clunker because it is old, emphasizes the Ohio-based Car Care Council, but it is more likely to be a candidate for repairs, and it certainly deserves more frequent under-the-hood checks.

Survey results from National Car Care Month vehicle checks indicate a continuing condition of maintenance neglect on vehicles of all ages. This is due in part to the fact that 80 percent of all gas is pumped at the self-service pumps, where people neglect underhood checks. But it's also due to tight money: needed preventive maintenance sometimes takes a back seat to other household items.

Maintenance pays off

The popularity of well maintained used cars is on the rise, as new car dealers now sell more used cars than new. Another benefit of keeping one's vehicle in good condition is trade-in value, concludes the council; good used cars are bringing top dollar.

Average price of a used car has increased more than any other category listed in the government's consumer price index, showing a +9.1 percent change (in a May 1993 report). This compares to a +6.3 percent increase for medical care, generally considered the leader in cost escalation.



Letters to the Editor

Improving the air we breathe

Dear Editor:

The American Lung Association of the Central Coast — The Christmas Seal People — will support car care awareness month by educating businesses and residents on ways to help cut air pollution through car maintenance, statistics on air pollution and-resources available in the community.

During National Car Care Month motorists are encouraged to practice vehicle preventative maintenance. The objectives: to improve air quality, highway safety, fuel conservation, and owner operating costs.

The priority of the American Lung Association is to improve the air we breath, while improving automobile engine life and fuel mileage. We hope to accomplish this through media resources and printed informational flyers. News coverage offers the Lung Association an opportunity to further our education efforts, which is greatly appreciated.

Please call me (373-7306) with questions you have or ideas you would like to discuss. Again, thank you for your interest and consideration of support for National Car Care Month.

Linda Silva
Program Associate
American Lung Association
Monterey

'Writing is on the wall,' says tire safety group

MOTORISTS SHOULD read the writing on the wall — the tire sidewall, according to the Tire Industry Safety Council.

"Many motorists don't know that their tires' sidewalls contain load and inflation pressures, and other important safety and performance information," Thomas E. Cole, council chairman, said.

To help you maintain and extend the life of your tires, the Tire Industry Safety Council offers a Tire Safety & Mileage Kit for $4, which contains an air pressure gauge, tread depth gauge, four valve caps and a copy of the Consumer Tire Guide.

The kit may be ordered by sending a check or money order to: Tire Industry Safety Council, P.O. Box 3147, Medina, OH 44258.

TOM'S
MONTEREY AUTO REPAIR
Tom Hillehsiem, Owner
An Exclusive Bosch Authorized Service Center

BOSCH SERVICE

- Gasoline Fuel Injection
- Anti-Lock Brake Systems
- Diesel Fuel Injection
- Electrical Systems
- Hybrid Ignition
- Electronic Systems
- Accessories

FOREIGN & DOMESTIC

- Smog Inspection $33 Plus Certificate

CALIFORNIA ASC — LICENSED SMOG CHECK — OFFICIAL LAMP BRAKE SMOG STATION

Call for Appointment
372-5854
870 Abrego Street, Monterey
From Oil Change to Engine Exchange, "We do it all"

Bay Mobile Detailing
HAND CAR WASH
Since 1986
Professional Mobile Detailing Service
AUTOS • TRUCKS/VANS • BOATS • RV'S • AIRCRAFT

WINTER'S HERE!... Protect your investment against harsh weather with a good coat of wax or paint sealer.

We come to you! We bring our own water, electricity, etc. All you need to do is call, and we will come to your home or work to do the job at your convenience. *It's simple... and easy.*

MONTHLY CLEANING MAINTENANCE PROGRAMS AVAILABLE

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED

OPEN 7 DAYS BY APPOINTMENT 625-1452
MOBILE PHONE 1-595-1161

Racing school offers advanced driving course designed to save lives

By SCOTT BREARTON

FOR MANY, driving can be a stressful, downright scary chore.

Russell Racing School at Laguna Seca is offering a hands-on course in automobile safety, designed to help motorists overcome the fear factor in the "asphalt jungle" and learn to control their cars in virtually any situation with confidence.

"It gives people a chance to do something they wouldn't do in their own cars," said Ti Morse, Russell driving instructor. "It's very controlled out there. You can go out and just have a good time."

The course, designed in conjunction with the United States Auto Club and other leading safety groups, is tailored to help drivers reduce their odds of becoming a traffic statistic, while making everyday driving more enjoyable.

Consider these facts released by Inneraction Safety, Inc., a San Jose-based consulting group:

• One out of every 100 North Americans in their lifetimes will die in an auto accident.

• One out of six will cause or be the victim of a serious injury accident.

• The average U.S. high school loses a student in a traffic fatality every 36 months.

• Motor vehicle accidents are the leading cause of death for 18 to 25-year-old people.

• Even the most minor at-fault traffic accident can raise an individual's insurance rates several hundred dollars per year.

Despite these sobering facts, many drivers, according to Russell officials, never learn the basics of accident avoidance or car control. High school driver training, they say, is generally minimal and is being reduced in many states due to budgetary constraints.

When an emergency strikes, the average driver has less than a second to learn what to do. For most people, however, learning by trial and error is tragically ineffective.

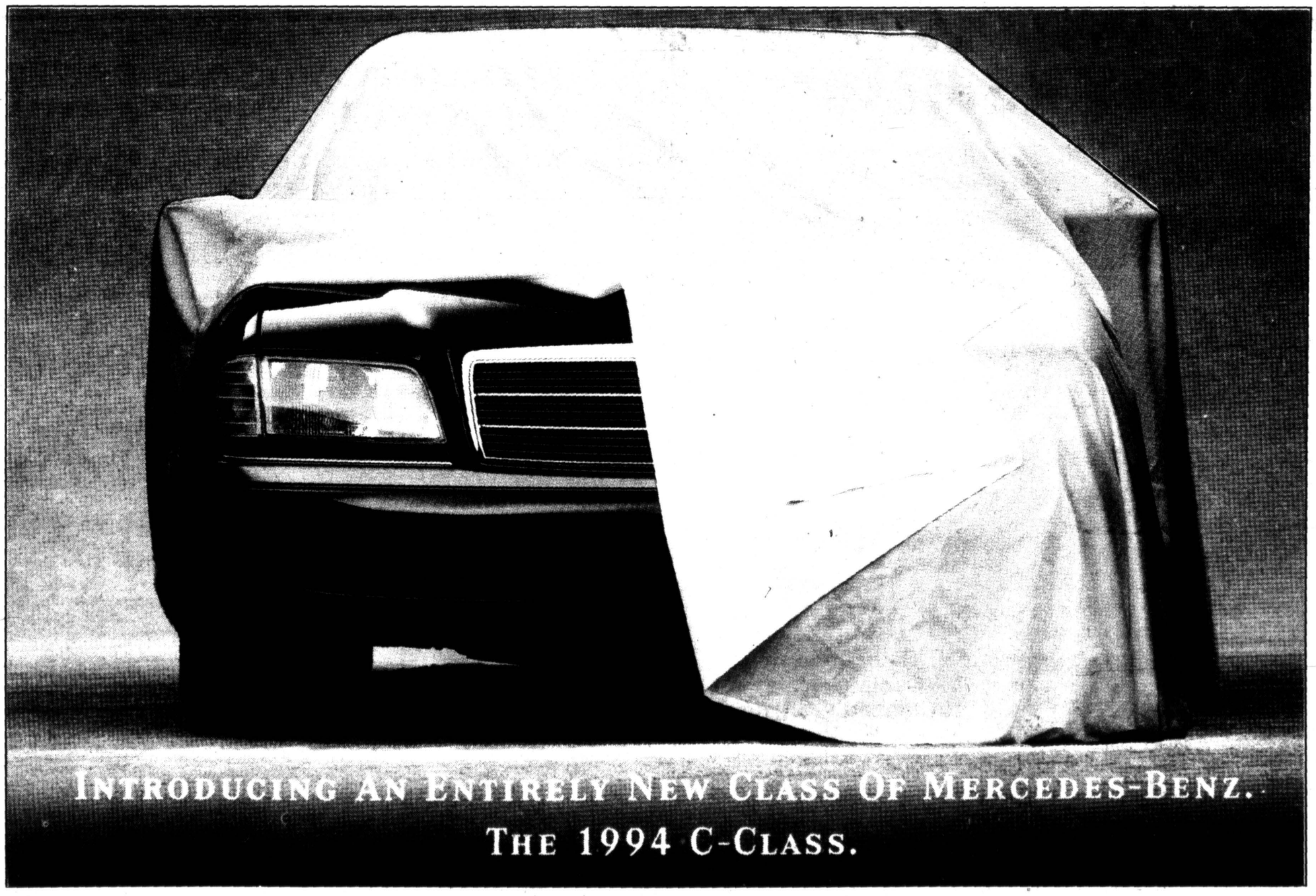
Russell's Street Survival advanced driving course offers exercises in threshold braking, skid control, chassis balance and weight management, accident avoidance, high-speed handling and basic automotive safety in a controlled environment.

Students are put behind the wheel of a brand new fully-equipped Mitsubishi Diamante. At Russell, each student has his or her own vehicle throughout the entire five-hour course. Drivers also spend a full session in an automatic skid car, which simulates real-life skid emergencies. Eighty percent of the time is spent behind the wheel.

Street Survival is offered year-round at Russell Racing School, located at Laguna Seca Raceway. Anyone with a valid driver's license is eligible, although those under 18 must have parental consent. Advanced registration is required. For additional information, call 372-7223.

RUSSELL RACING School's Case Montgomery, lead instructor for the 'Street Survival' advance driving course, counsels a group of young drivers before they get behind the wheel and practice high-speed handling techniques.

A YOUNG motorist enrolled in the 'Street Survival' advanced driving class at Russell Racing School practices high-speed handling on the autocross course.



Stahl Motor Company
YOUR AUTHORIZED MERCEDES-BENZ DEALER

CORNER OF ABREGO & PEARL, MONTEREY 655-0255 498 FREMONT, MONTEREY 375-2456

THE TUNEUP: What should be included and why

■ Preventive maintenance or is it a tonic for existing problems in your vehicle?

WHEN YOU take your car into the shop for a "complete tuneup," a service generally required every 30,000 miles or every two or three years, what services should be included?

This question, often controversial even among the automotive service trade, is addressed in a recent newsletter of the Professional Master Technician's Association. The facts are provided by a "CD-ROM" repair information database, used by technicians to access current and accurate diagnostic and repair information.

Electronic ignition, computerized engine controls and electronic fuel injection have eliminated many of the adjustments that once were part of a traditional tuneup. So most technicians probably would say a tuneup on most cars today is a preventive maintenance service or an engine performance check.

One of the main reasons people bring their vehicles into their mechanics for a tuneup is because they are experiencing some kind of "driveability" problem: Starting, stalling, hesitation on acceleration, poor gas mileage or lack of power.

These symptoms seldom are cured with a new set of spark plugs or a few turns of the screwdriver. On today's complex engines, a comprehensive performance check is in order.

Another item that should be included is an emissions check, now mandatory in 35 states. Most mechanics check the operation of basic emissions control components, but an actual emissions check at the tailpipe is essential to accurate diagnosis.

For a pamplet listing the eight most common signs you car needs a tuneup, send a stamped, self-addressed, business-sized envelope to Car Care Council, Dept. T, One Grande Lake Drive, Port Clinton, OH 43452.

Recipe for a proper tuneup

THE FOLLOWING items should be included in a complete tune-up, according to the professionals. The list may vary according to vehicle and/or shop providing the service, but it's a handy reference for owners seeking quality service.

- Replace spark plugs
- Replace distributor rotor
- Check the distributor cap and replace it if necessary
- Check ignition timing and adjust if necessary
- Check ignition performance (firing voltage/ignition patterns)
- Check ignition wires and replace if necessary
- Check ignition idle speed and adjust if necessary
- Check the choke mechanism (on engines with carburetors)
- Clean fuel injectors
- Check compression and/or power balance (to identify bad injectors as well as compression problems
- Check manifold intake vacuum to reveal exhaust restrictions
- Check battery and charging voltage
- Check exhaust emissions, to verify fuel mixture, ignition performance and emission controls performance
- Check the vehicle computer for presence of any trouble codes
- Install a new air filter
- Replace the fuel filter(s)
- Replace the PCV (positive crankcase ventilation) valve
- Check all emissions control components
- Check all vital fluids, including engine oil, transmission fluid, coolant, brake and power steering fluid.
- Check all belts and hoses
- Check safety items such as lights, windshield wipers, tires, horn, etc.

Car maintenance: It's what you don't know that could hurt

IMPLEMENTATION OF the Clean Air Act Amendments of 1990 will affect all car owners by the end of the decade, the National Automobile Dealers Association said.

The Act mandates that the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency issue regulations on its implementation, many of which will affect motor vehicles and the motor vehicle service industry. The regulatory debate will focus on enacting legislation that industry, environmentalists and the general public will support.

All Americans want clean air and a wholesome environment, but that will mean sacrifices and higher costs for industry and consumers, NADA said. Currently, eight out of 10 motorists pump their own gas and do not even bother to check engine oil level regularly. Dirty car engines pollute the air, and many unsafe cars are on the nation's highways as a result of improper maintenance.

Every car owner can contribute significantly to a cleaner environment and

See MAINTENANCE page 8A

Monterey Radiator
IN SEASIDE SINCE 1948

There's nothing more miserable than a sick, broken radiator or air conditioner... We are here to ensure radiator and air conditioner wellness.

RADIATORS CLEANED
REPAIRED • RECORED
NEW RADIATORS
NEW HEATERS
COMPLETE DIAGNOSIS

- ***Automobile Heater Repair***
- ***Welding & Gas Tank Repair***
- ***Auto Air Conditioning Service***

WINTERIZING SPECIAL

1. Flush engine & radiator
2. Pressure test cooling system
3. Check cap
4. Inspect hoses
5. Inspect belts
6. Coolant $5.00 with this job

$29.95* * MOST CARS

1-DAY SERVICE
Radiator & Auto Cooling Systems Cleaned • Repaired Recored
- Complete diagnostic service
- New Radiators/New Heaters
- Auto air conditioning service
- Auto heaters repaired
- Welding & gas tank repair

ONE-DAY SERVICE
899-4101

VISA MasterCard
1624-B DEL MONTE BLVD. (NEAR BROADWAY) SEASIDE

ATTENTION PROPERTY OWNER
DO IT ONCE — DO IT RIGHT
If you are building on or remodeling your property — Hire a licensed contractor, or —

You May Be . . . . . violating State and Federal Laws and subject to unlimited liability.

If . . . . . the people you have working on your property are unable to provide you with:
1. A certificate of Workers Compensation Insurance.
2. A valid California contractor's License.
3. A city Business License.
4. An Employer's Tax Identification Number.

You May Be Required To . . . .
1. Obtain a Workers Compensation Insurance Policy and adequate Public Liability and Property Damage coverage.
2. Withhold and remit Income Tax and Disability Insurance for each employee.
3. Pay social Security and Unemployment Insurance costs for each employee.
4. Withhold and remit Social Security costs for each employee.
5. Register with the State and Federal governments as an employer.

You Will Be Liable . . . . . . For extensive damages if your unlicensed contractor or one of his employees is hurt while working on your property.

A Licensed Contractor . . . . . Automatically handles all legal building requirements and services. Provides a $50,000 contractor's license bond.

RICHARD AVILA
PRESIDENT

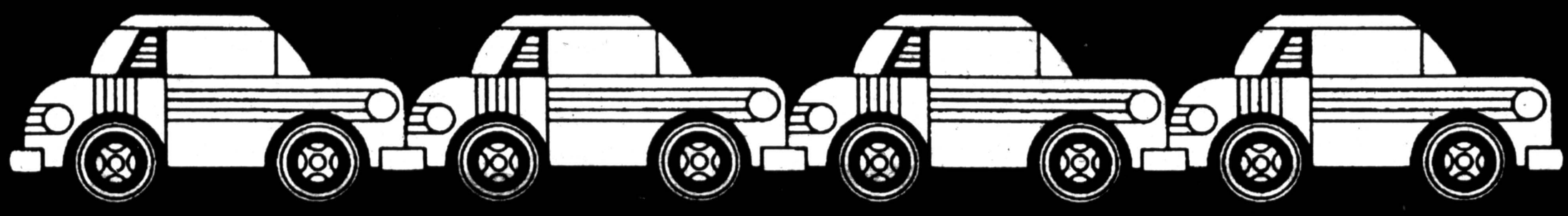
To inquire regarding licensing

Call 373-3033

Monterey Peninsula Builders Exchange, Inc.

Under California Laws, Sec. 7031, Business & Professionals Codes, an unlicensed contractor cannot sue for payment of services. This message is sponsored as a public service by Monterey Peninsula Builders Exchange, Inc.

Pacific Grove's Forest Hill OFFERS ONE-STOP AUTO CARE!



We make it easy to take the best care of your vehicle!

B&F AUTO AIR CONDITIONING, INC.

Automotive Air Conditioning & Heating Specialists

OVER 25 YEARS EXPERIENCE

375-4855

10% DISCOUNT ON ALL REPAIRS
—OR—
15% DISCOIUNT
TO ALL SENIORS OVER AGE 60
—OR—
$50.00 OFF ON ANY NEW
AIR CONDITIONING INSTALLATION
—OR—
A FREE WRITTEN ESTIMATE
FOR REPAIRS.

WITH THIS COUPON - OFFER EXPIRES 12/30/93

Call for an appointment today!

Stop by for FREE info on the new freon laws.

Across from Hayward Lumber in Russell Service Center
Just up from the Fishwife Restaurant

2103 SUNSET DRIVE • PACIFIC GROVE • 375-4855

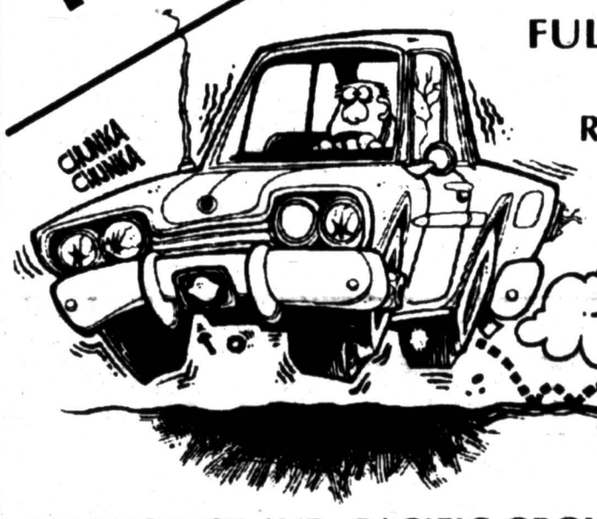
State of California LICENSED SMOG CHECK INSPECTION & REPAIR STATION

SMOG INSPECTION & REPAIR
FOREIGN & DOMESTIC
COMPLETE AUTOMOTIVE SERVICE

FOREST HILL AUTO SERVICE

Since 1962

Keep your car healthy with regular check-ups ! Bring it to Forest Hill Auto Service for best service at competitive prices!



FULL-SERVICE FACILITY
Foreign & Domestic
Repair & Maintenance

Monday - Friday 8 - 5

VISA MasterCard DISCOVER

1123 FOREST AVE. PACIFIC GROVE
(Across from Sizzler Restaurant)

372-6575

Selling Your Car?

STOP

Before you spend money to advertise your car in the classifieds... *give us a try!*

Display it on our lot...
Carmel & Pebble Beach's only car lot!

NO SALE - NO FEE!!

CALL 375-2700

FRALEY'S

FOREST HILL AUTO SALES

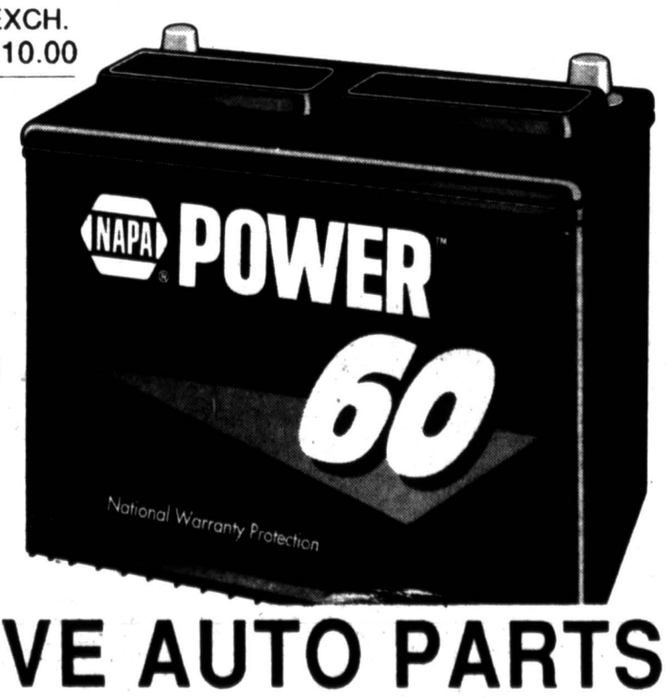
POWERFUL SAVINGS ON NAPA BATTERIES!

NAPA POWER™ 60 MONTH BATTERY

Sale Price... $39.99 W/EXCH.
Less Mail-In Rebate...-$10.00

FINAL COST AFTER REBATE

$29.99
W/EXCH.



GROVE AUTO PARTS

1121 Forest Avenue Pacific Grove
PHONE: 649-5355

Watchdog bureau on lookout for auto repair fraud

By PAUL WOLF

TOO OFTEN, it is with a watchful eye and nervous demeanor that we approach our local mechanics and repair professionals.

On those occasions when we discover we "may have been taken," we do have options. To start with, we should recognize the role of the Monterey area division of the Bureau of Automotive Repair (BAR).

"We perform investigations on fraudulent shops, and we mainly mediate on consumer complaints," said Don Johnson, supervisor for BAR's Monterey Field office.

Consider it the local consumer "watchdog" whose authority comes directly from the state.

Former Gov. Ronald Reagan signed the state Automobile Repair Act of 1971, which created the bureau, a branch of the California Department of Consumer Affairs. Today, there are some 40 BAR field offices in California.

The local office, according to Johnson, has four full-time field investigators. The bureau gives consumers a formal way to take action against negligent repair shops.

A citizen first obtains and completes a complaint form from the bureau. The bureau, in turn, assigns a case number and a BAR representative.

Then, the representative is charged with mediating on the citizen's behalf. If indeed a violation appears to have occurred, the representative will obtain the relevant documentation and issue a Notice of Violation to the repair shop.

It should be noted, at the risk of sounding obvious, that the BAR representative cannot represent the complaint in court. However, the bureau's success has been proven — negotiating each year better than $4 million in "rework, refunds and adjustments," according to BAR literature.

Although it will not give recommendations on repair establishments, the bureau will provide information on the "complaint history" of a given shop, according to Johnson. For more information, call the toll-free number: 1-800-952-5210.

Hyundai rolls out '94 Elantra

THE HYUNDAI Elantra boasts a new look for 1994. The most visible change is the exterior design, which features a smoother and more aerodynamic nose. The four-door Elantra is available in two versions — the base Elantra and the higher line Elantra GLS.

National group helps take guesswork out of car repairs

FOR COUNTLESS motorists, any thought of car care presents a challenge: how to find competent automotive repair and service.

Maybe years ago, a shadetree mechanic would do; after all, cars were simpler, less complex. But with today's high-tech vehicles, the margin for error is less.

Mistakes can be costly. Whether it's the family sedan, a sports car, mini-van, pick-up truck, or sports utility vehicle, today's cars and light trucks represent a sizeable investment.

An increasingly popular way of finding qualified mechanics — one that avoids much trial and error — is to look for automobile technicians who have earned national credentials from the National Institute for Automotive Service Excellence (ASE), an independent, non-profit organization whose mission is to improve the quality of automotive service and repair through the voluntary testing and certification of automotive technicians.

Here's how the ASE program works. Twice a year thousands of mechanics sit for ASE certification exams at some 500 locations across the country. Designed by representatives from the automotive service and repair industry, vocational educators, and ASE's own technical specialists, the exams stress real world diagnostic and repair problems, not theory.

The exams are no cinch to pass; about one out of three test takers fails. The exams are administered in the field by The American College Testing Program (ACT), the same organization that offers college entrance and other professional exams.

Mechanics who pass one or more automobile exam and fulfill the work ex-

See **MECHANICS** page 8A

NEED A CLUTCH?
Won't Cost Much!

1-Day Service By Appointment

- Import Specialists
- Compare Our Prices
- Part Sales
- Installations
- Flywheels Resurfaced

FREE ESTIMATES

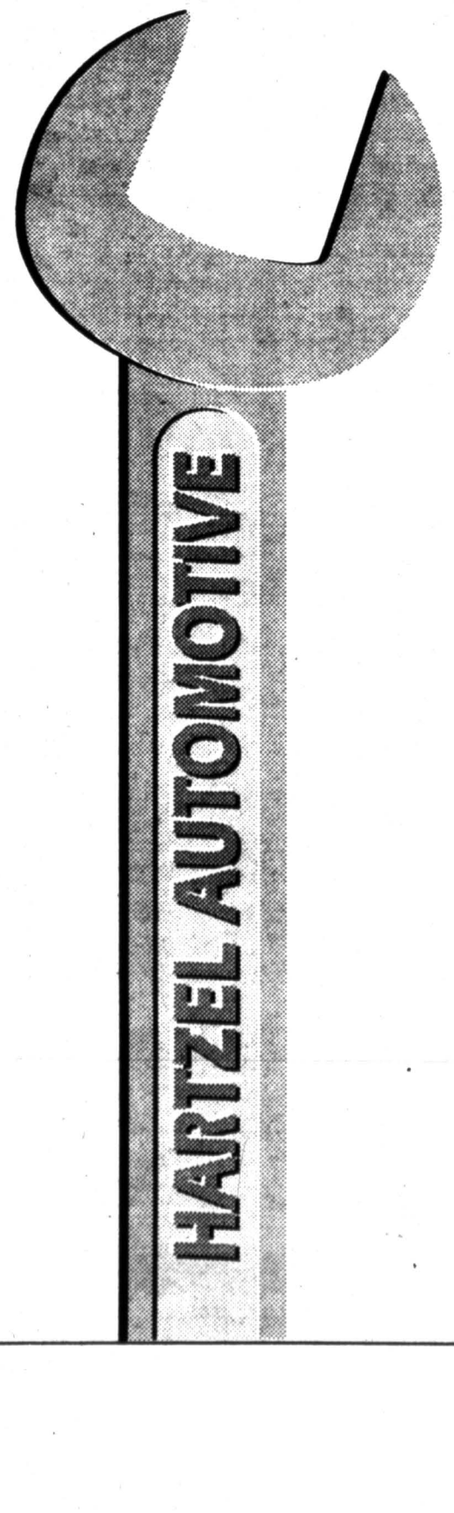
FREE with purchase of complete clutch assembly.

FOREIGN & DOMESTIC

SE HABLA ESPANOL
Ask About Our 12-Month 18,000-Mile Warranty

CLUTCH WAREHOUSE
1860 DEL MONTE (SEASIDE AUTO CENTER) SEASIDE 899-8990
34 SIMAS (BEHIND CENTURY PARK THEATER) SALINAS 757-8662
MONTEREY 647-9120

Jaguar
MAINTENANCE & REPAIR



Experience The Difference

Unlike any shop you have ever dealt with before.

Oil Service and Safety Inspection
XJ6 $39.95
XJS $49.95

Craftsmanship guaranteed for 12 months

HARTZEL AUTOMOTIVE

Hartzel Automotive
510 California Avenue
Sand City
Open Monday-Friday
8:00am - 5:00pm
394-6002

Best used car 'buy' may be the one you now own

IF YOU'VE been muttering about your old car "nickel and diming you to death," you may be fighting the urge to head for the dealer's showroom or used car lot.

Sticker shock, however, can make those nickels and dimes look pretty good, especially when weighing the facts and figures provided by the Ohio-based Car Care Council in their pamphlet "Renew or Replace: Rx for Making a Decision."

Think about investing perhaps no more than the amount of a down payment to fix up your old car, suggests the pamphlet. In a sense, you'd be buying your next car at the right price from someone you (hopefully) can trust: *yourself.*

When and if you do consider this option, be objective. Visit a mechanic and let him inspect your car. He can compile an itemized list of mechanical needs and the approximate cost to put it back in good shape.

Next, put the pencil to it. If the car is paid for, you'll probably save money by giving it a new lease on life.

Further, by having it repaired you can make your car serviceable for another couple of years while saving toward its replacement. And, when you are ready to deal, you'll have a better car to trade.

While a mechanic may quickly move under the hood to diagnose mechanical problems, most car owners look first to the outside of the car.

They want a nice paint job, no dented fenders or missing trim. Some touch up work or perhaps a new paint job may be needed. Think about pin stripes to dress it up a bit.

Look at the interior. Does the fabric need to be cleaned and/or repaired? Would a sun roof make you happier with "Old Faithful"? A little money can go a long way toward upgrading a car.

To estimate the costs of cosmetic upgrading you'll need the help of a body and paint shop plus an upholstery and trim professional.

So consider your options: a new car that may strain the budget and depreciate quickly, a used car that's an unknown quantity, or the car you already own.

No matter what major work your car needs, it usually won't be as costly as the first two options.

Seaside dealer debuts '94 Rolls with extra flair

A 1994 Rolls-Royce sedan is being introduced to the Central Coast with a flair this week at Infiniti of Monterey, according to Mick Chiero, general manager.

The new 6,000-pound English luxury car is being perched delicately *atop* Wedgwood china teacups.

"This unique introduction of the new Rolls-Royce will demonstrate convincingly what an extraordinarily well-balanced motor car it is," Chiero said.

The four-day visit at the Seaside-based auto dealer culminates on Thursday, Oct. 21.

Additional information is available by calling 899-8800.

THE 1994 Oldsmobile Cutlass Supreme Convertible.

Oldsmobile touts diversity in its unveiling of '94 line

THE 1994 Oldsmobile Silhouette.

ATAIDE GENERAL TIRE

OPEN DAILY 8:00 - 5:30 • SATURDAY 8:00 - 5:00

591 E. FRANKLIN AT CORTEZ • MONTEREY • 373-1896

Now available here.

Quality and innovation have won Continental the respect of some of the world's finest manufacturers: Mercedes-Benz, BMW and Volkswagen, to name a few. Which is why ContiContact Series radials are original equipment on many of the world's most famous performance cars.

BUY ANY 3 TIRES IN STOCK AT REGULAR LIST PRICE, GET THE FOURTH TIRE FREE!*

* All tires must be the same type and size.

PICK-UP AND DELIVERY AVAILABLE AT NO EXTRA CHARGE!

FRONT WHEEL ALIGNMENT
• Set front caster, camber & toe settings on cars with adjustable suspension.
• Adjust steering if needed.
$28.95
* $10 to check rear wheels
** Vehicles with strut servicing requirements cost extra.
*** Shims cost extra if needed.
**** For most U.S. cars, imports, mini-vans & light trucks up to 1/2 ton.
WITH THIS COUPON. EXPIRES 11/6/93

SERVING THE PENINSULA SINCE 1954

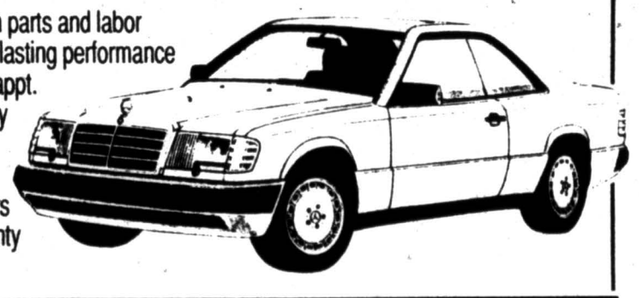
PROMPT, PROFESSIONAL SERVICE! FOR GENERAL AND MAJOR REPAIRS!

SANTA CRUZ MERCEDES BENZ

WE INVITE YOU TO COMPARE!

Does Your Mercedes Service Center Have The Santa Cruz Mercedes Customer Advantages?

- Loner cars available on most services
- One year unlimited mileage warranty on parts and labor
- Genuine Mercedes Benz Parts for long lasting performance
- Convenient Saturday service hours by appt.
- Factory-authorized service performed by factory-trained Mercedes Benz technicians with on-going factory training, available only to authorized MBZ dealers
- Only Mercedes Benz Authorized Warranty Service available in Santa Cruz County



Your vehicle will receive the finest Mercedes Benz care available in Santa Cruz County. We are Santa Cruz County's ONLY authorized Mercedes Benz Service Facility with access to up-to-the -minute technology and factory training.

OIL & FILTER CHANGE
WITH 27-POINT INSPECTION SPECIAL
More than just an oil change–aged fluids, filters & belts are major factors in the majority of roadside emergencies. Our specialists will visually check the overall condition of your engine's components.
NOW ONLY $29.95
Includes: Installation of new Mercedes Benz oil filter, drain & refill engine oil, inspect fluid levels and condition of belts, hoses, filters
WITH THIS COUPON
Mercedes Benz only. Does not include hazardous waste disposal. Diesels slightly higher. May not be combined with other specials. *Expires 10/31/93.*

Stop on a dime and save dollars!
FRONT OR REAR
BRAKE SERVICE SPECIAL
Increase the performance of your brake system with factory-authorized service.
NOW ONLY $149.97
Includes: Installation of Mercedes Benz brake pads and new brake system sensors. Inspect operation of hydraulic system/calipers.
WITH THIS COUPON
Mercedes Benz only. Does not include hazardous waste disposal. Except SEC models. May not be combined with other specials. Expires 10/31/93.

OWNER'S CHOICE DISCOUNT COUPON
Can't find a coupon for the service your vehicle needs? Or, do you use your service and parts coupons before your vehicle really needs care–just to take advantage of the savings? Well, this is the offer for you! Bring this coupon to Santa Cruz Imports, choose the services or over-the-counter parts items your vehicle needs, and save 15% on your purchase.
15% OFF YOUR CHOICE:
Parts purchased and/or services performed at Santa Cruz Imports
WITH THIS COUPON
May not be used with other discount offers. Mercedes Benz only. Please present coupon at time of write-up. Expires 10/31/93.

SANTA CRUZ IMPORTS
4200 Auto Plaza Drive • Capitola
1-800-310-9119
* Mercedes Benz only. Please present coupon at time of write-up. May not be combined with any other specials. Expires 10/31/93.

SHOCKS & STRUTS

■ A worn ride is a dangerous ride

A COMMON cause of highway accidents is the driver's loss of control of the vehicle. Reasons vary, including driving too fast for conditions, rough road surface, momentary lack of attention at the wheel and many more, but the net result is an accident.

In many cases, a more "forgiving" car can help avoid such a crisis, says the Car Care Council of Port Clinton, Ohio.

The term relates to a car's ability to cling to the road when the driver enters a curve too fast or stay on course when the right wheels run onto the shoulder of the road.

A valuable safety feature of your late model car is its excellent handling characteristics. Good roadability, which can help keep you out of trouble, should remain yours for the life of your car *if* you practice preventive maintenance, emphasizes the council.

This means regular checks, service and replacement of critical systems like brakes, steering and suspension, including tires.

Shock absorbers and struts, defined as ride control parts, also fit into the category of safety equipment. (A strut has a shock absorber inside a "housing" which connects the suspension to the vehicles body.) If you're riding on worn shocks and struts, your vehicle may be unsafe not only to driver and passengers but also to other vehicles on the road.

Depends on friction

Your car's ability to steer, brake and accelerate depends on the friction between the tires and the road. Instability of a vehicle, like bouncing wheels or swaying on turns, is caused by worn shock absorbers and/or struts.

Worn shocks will also cause a nose dive action when you come to a stop and can increase braking distances up to 10 percent. The symptoms of deteriorating ride control can gradually "sneak up on you" until they become noticeably bad. Such was the case with many owners of several hundred cars and trucks inspected during a National Car Care Month vehicle check.

More information about shock absorbers, struts and ride control is available in the council's new pamphlet, "Your Shocks and Struts Need Inspection." For a free copy, send a business-sized, self-addressed, stamped envelope to Car Care Council, Dept. RC, One Grande Lake Drive, Port Clinton, OH 43452.

Certification benefits consumers

MECHANICS from page 6A
perience requirement earn the title of ASE-certified Automobile Technician, while those who pass all eight auto exams earn Master Auto Technician status. Technicians must recertify every five years in order to keep current with changing technology and to remain in the ASE program.

Certified auto technicians are issued personalized credentials listing their exact areas of certification and blue and white ASE shoulder insignia.

Repair facilities employing ASE-certified technicians usually display the ASE sign on the premises and post their technicians' credentials in the customer service area.

Because ASE offers certification in all major areas of automotive repair and service, it is wise to ask the shop owner or service manager specifically for a technician who is certified in the appropriate area, say, brakes, engine repair, or alr condltlonlng.

ASE-certified auto technicians have *proven* their competency to their customers, their employers, and themselves and have the blue and white ASE credentials to prove it.

Because certification is voluntary, mechanics who have taken the time and expense to earn their credentials can be counted on to have a strong sense of pride in accomplishment, which should be good news for consumers.

ASE-certified auto technicians can be found at every type of repair facility: new car dealerships, independent garages, service stations, tire dealers, speciality shops, and major franchises.

Adhering to maintenance helps saves money, life, environment

MAINTENANCE from page 4A
save money by doing two things - performing regular and periodic safety and maintenance checks on the cars you own or drive.

Simple adherence to maintenance schedules outlined in vehicle owner's manuals would contribute to a cleaner environment, save money in costly repair bills and save lives.

Automobile dealers can provide car owners with a maintenance schedule tailored to local driving conditions.

NADA recommends that motorists regularly take their car to a dealership or repair shop and have the brakes, lights, tires, wipers and fluid levels inspected, so that problems can be corrected before they become serious.

The National Car Care Council estimates that 50 percent of all vehicle accidents in the United States are caused by unsafe vehicles that have not received basic maintenance.

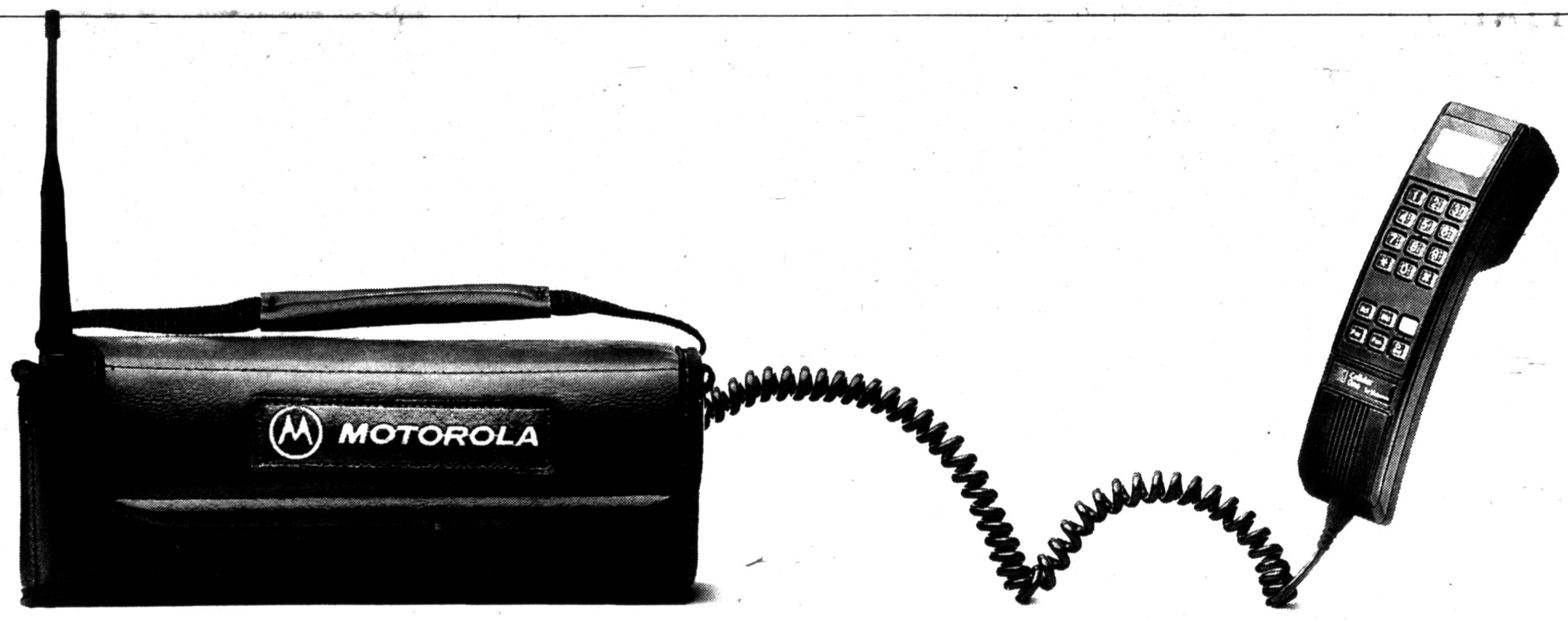
October is National Car Care Month, and NADA reminds motorists that this is a perfect time to have your car thoroughly checked over and make sure that proper basic maintenance hasn't been neglected.

As winter approaches, harsh weather and falling leaves become potential road hazards without good tires, a properly adjusted suspension system, good brakes and tight steering. Motorists should be aware of the increased demands of winter driving on vehicle engines. A seasonal tune-up can ensure that your car is up to the challenge.

The message is simple: proper maintenance saves money and contributes to a cleaner environment because clean-running cars help reduce harmful emissions and help prevent highway fatalities.

For a free brochure on proper car maintenance, write to the National Automobile Dealers Association, Public Affairs Department, 8400 Westpark Drive, McLean, VA 22102, or phone (703) 827-7407 to request "At Your Service."

NADA represents more than 19,000 franchised new car and truck dealers.



Car-hop for just $199

With Cellular One's super-lightweight, super-rugged Transportable Phone by Motorola. Packed with features you'd expect in higher-priced models, the weather resistant Motorola goes anywhere you go. From one car to another. From one place to another. And with Cellular One's **Expanded Coverage**, that includes some places where traditional telephone service isn't even available. The Motorola Transportable. Just $199 including cigarette lighter adaptor, battery, new fold-down antenna, 3 watts of power and a 3 year warranty. Hop on over to your nearest Cellular One sales location today while supplies last. Or call **1-800 331-4322** for details. Offer ends November 22.

MONTEREY: 851 Del Monte Avenue
Parking available

One per end user. No dealers please. Service activation not required.

CELLULARONE®